

FADE TO BLACK

WITH JIMMY CHURCH



FADE to BLACK

host: Jimmy Church : 747-228-2051

1
00:02:37,990 --> 00:02:36,630

[Music]

2
00:02:40,949 --> 00:02:38,000

bespoke radio

3
00:02:42,550 --> 00:02:40,959

for the masses headline edition july 8

4
00:02:44,390 --> 00:02:42,560

1947

5
00:02:46,390 --> 00:02:44,400

the army air forces has announced that a

6
00:02:48,710 --> 00:02:46,400

flying disc has been found and

7
00:02:51,270 --> 00:02:48,720

is now in the possession of the army if

8
00:02:55,030 --> 00:02:51,280

the game is rigged change the game

9
00:02:58,470 --> 00:02:55,040

game changer i occasionally think how

10
00:03:01,509 --> 00:02:58,480

quickly our differences worldwide

11
00:03:02,229 --> 00:03:01,519

would vanish if we were facing an alien

12
00:03:04,160 --> 00:03:02,239

threat

13
00:03:08,710 --> 00:03:04,170

from outside this world

14

00:03:11,430 --> 00:03:08,720

[Music]

15

00:03:12,550 --> 00:03:11,440

this is fade to black with your host

16

00:03:15,110 --> 00:03:12,560

jimmy church

17

00:03:16,149 --> 00:03:15,120

on the game changer radio network and

18

00:03:21,030 --> 00:03:16,159

kgra

19

00:03:26,240 --> 00:03:24,030

i need your help to get to the year

20

00:03:30,070 --> 00:03:26,250

1985.

21

00:03:32,070 --> 00:03:30,080

[Music]

22

00:03:34,970 --> 00:03:32,080

you're listening to fate to black with

23

00:03:38,869 --> 00:03:34,980

jimmy church on the game changer network

24

00:03:45,990 --> 00:03:38,879

[Music]

25

00:03:49,030 --> 00:03:46,000

good evening fade to black

26

00:03:51,400 --> 00:03:49,040

bespoke radio

27

00:03:53,429 --> 00:03:51,410

for the

28

00:03:57,190 --> 00:03:53,439

[Applause]

29

00:04:00,190 --> 00:03:57,200

masses yeah man

30

00:04:01,670 --> 00:04:00,200

how you doing today is monday july 5th

31

00:04:05,910 --> 00:04:01,680

2021

32

00:04:06,710 --> 00:04:05,920

187 days into the new year only 178 days

33

00:04:09,190 --> 00:04:06,720

left

34

00:04:13,110 --> 00:04:09,200

[Music]

35

00:04:16,469 --> 00:04:13,120

[Applause]

36

00:04:17,830 --> 00:04:16,479

we are live from a bunker

37

00:04:20,030 --> 00:04:17,840

a bunker somewhere in the middle of

38

00:04:23,110 --> 00:04:20,040

nowhere a total

39

00:04:23,770 --> 00:04:23,120

undisclosed location but it is

40

00:04:26,310 --> 00:04:23,780

beautiful

41

00:04:27,830 --> 00:04:26,320

[Music]

42

00:04:29,909 --> 00:04:27,840

that's right i would like to welcome

43

00:04:33,030 --> 00:04:29,919

everybody listening all around the world

44

00:04:34,870 --> 00:04:33,040

all across the united states

45

00:04:37,030 --> 00:04:34,880

hither and tether to and fro back and

46

00:04:37,350 --> 00:04:37,040

forth up and down east and west north

47

00:04:43,590 --> 00:04:37,360

and

48

00:04:47,350 --> 00:04:43,600

this is fade to black for kjcr the game

49

00:04:50,150 --> 00:04:47,360

changer network and kg r a the planets

50

00:04:53,670 --> 00:04:50,160

i'm yours jimmy church what is cracking

51
00:04:57,110 --> 00:04:56,550
i hope everybody had a great fun and

52
00:05:16,390 --> 00:04:57,120
safe

53
00:05:20,070 --> 00:05:18,390
and uh but i will be hanging out on

54
00:05:23,110 --> 00:05:20,080
social media

55
00:05:25,510 --> 00:05:23,120
and i'm gonna be posting what i can i'm

56
00:05:28,790 --> 00:05:25,520
gonna sneak some pics in

57
00:05:30,150 --> 00:05:28,800
we got a great cast and uh a great

58
00:05:31,110 --> 00:05:30,160
collection of people that are getting

59
00:05:33,909 --> 00:05:31,120
together

60
00:05:34,710 --> 00:05:33,919
and uh so you know i i gotta get

61
00:05:37,189 --> 00:05:34,720
clearance

62
00:05:38,790 --> 00:05:37,199
you know from the film company but you

63
00:05:40,710 --> 00:05:38,800

know hopefully i'll be able to sneak

64

00:05:41,189 --> 00:05:40,720

some stuff out there i think a little

65

00:05:44,070 --> 00:05:41,199

bit of

66

00:05:44,870 --> 00:05:44,080

promotion would help right but i will be

67

00:05:48,070 --> 00:05:44,880

back

68

00:05:50,790 --> 00:05:48,080

a week from today next monday

69

00:05:51,990 --> 00:05:50,800

for a fresh brand new week of fade to

70

00:05:54,870 --> 00:05:52,000

black so don't worry

71

00:05:56,870 --> 00:05:54,880

about that and uh it's gonna be great

72

00:05:59,670 --> 00:05:56,880

tonight on the show

73

00:06:02,629 --> 00:05:59,680

been waiting for this christina gomez of

74

00:06:05,350 --> 00:06:02,639

the debrief joins us for the first time

75

00:06:07,510 --> 00:06:05,360

christina is gonna get the first time

76

00:06:08,790 --> 00:06:07,520

guest disclaimer she will be with us at

77

00:06:12,150 --> 00:06:08,800

the bottom of the hour

78

00:06:15,110 --> 00:06:12,160

really looking forward to this and uh

79

00:06:17,350 --> 00:06:15,120

there you go um now i i just want to

80

00:06:17,990 --> 00:06:17,360

remind everybody don't dial in tomorrow

81

00:06:21,270 --> 00:06:18,000

night

82

00:06:24,790 --> 00:06:21,280

um kgra is going to be playing

83

00:06:28,309 --> 00:06:24,800

uh replays but uh everything else

84

00:06:30,390 --> 00:06:28,319

the bunker itself is shut down

85

00:06:31,430 --> 00:06:30,400

it's shut down i'm turning off the

86

00:06:34,550 --> 00:06:31,440

lights

87

00:06:37,590 --> 00:06:34,560

and uh i'll be back on saturday

88

00:06:40,070 --> 00:06:37,600

i think friday or saturday and

89

00:06:40,950 --> 00:06:40,080

uh you know getting ready for next week

90

00:06:42,469 --> 00:06:40,960

but uh

91

00:06:44,309 --> 00:06:42,479

but i'll see everybody on monday just

92

00:06:46,469 --> 00:06:44,319

want to remind everybody

93

00:06:48,870 --> 00:06:46,479

you know that's what's going on i don't

94

00:06:49,990 --> 00:06:48,880

want anybody to be surprised i've posted

95

00:06:53,270 --> 00:06:50,000

everything up

96

00:06:54,309 --> 00:06:53,280

on social media i've let it be very

97

00:06:56,070 --> 00:06:54,319

clear

98

00:06:57,589 --> 00:06:56,080

that uh i'm gonna be gone all week it's

99

00:07:01,029 --> 00:06:57,599

gonna be fun though

100

00:07:04,150 --> 00:07:01,039

and uh uh there's there's

101
00:07:04,950 --> 00:07:04,160
something about um and this is the way

102
00:07:08,390 --> 00:07:04,960
that i feel

103
00:07:11,909 --> 00:07:08,400
after uh a year and a half of

104
00:07:13,110 --> 00:07:11,919
of you know total lockdown no travel and

105
00:07:15,029 --> 00:07:13,120
face mask and everything

106
00:07:17,029 --> 00:07:15,039
now everything is lifted we can get out

107
00:07:18,790 --> 00:07:17,039
and start getting back to work and

108
00:07:21,830 --> 00:07:18,800
that's exactly what i'm doing

109
00:07:23,270 --> 00:07:21,840
a couple of uh of well

110
00:07:24,950 --> 00:07:23,280
the majority of the people that are

111
00:07:27,350 --> 00:07:24,960
getting together for this film shoot

112
00:07:28,950 --> 00:07:27,360
we haven't seen each other in a year and

113
00:07:30,469 --> 00:07:28,960

a half and most of them haven't been

114

00:07:32,469 --> 00:07:30,479

traveling either

115

00:07:35,589 --> 00:07:32,479

and it's going to be great it's going to

116

00:07:37,270 --> 00:07:35,599

be absolutely fantastic to get out there

117

00:07:38,790 --> 00:07:37,280

get in front of the cameras and start

118

00:07:41,670 --> 00:07:38,800

yakking okay

119

00:07:42,870 --> 00:07:41,680

so that is what is going on this week i

120

00:07:46,150 --> 00:07:42,880

want to

121

00:07:47,990 --> 00:07:46,160

remind everybody once again uh this july

122

00:07:51,029 --> 00:07:48,000

17th today we're sitting

123

00:07:54,710 --> 00:07:51,039

on july 5th july 17th

124

00:07:57,270 --> 00:07:54,720

we are having an extraordinary event

125

00:07:58,710 --> 00:07:57,280

that is our forbidden disclosure online

126

00:08:00,869 --> 00:07:58,720

conference with

127

00:08:02,790 --> 00:08:00,879

richard dolan linda molten howe lou

128

00:08:03,830 --> 00:08:02,800

elizando nick pope billy carson and

129

00:08:07,350 --> 00:08:03,840

myself

130

00:08:10,950 --> 00:08:07,360

this is an 11 hour all day live

131

00:08:12,550 --> 00:08:10,960

event tickets are available the info

132

00:08:14,390 --> 00:08:12,560

is available you can click on the

133

00:08:15,670 --> 00:08:14,400

description box below if you're over

134

00:08:17,909 --> 00:08:15,680

there on youtube

135

00:08:20,070 --> 00:08:17,919

head over to the website there are

136

00:08:21,589 --> 00:08:20,080

banners and links over there we've got

137

00:08:25,670 --> 00:08:21,599

links up and throughout

138

00:08:26,869 --> 00:08:25,680

social media we have been contacted by

139

00:08:28,629 --> 00:08:26,879

uh

140

00:08:30,309 --> 00:08:28,639

the major media outlets about this

141

00:08:32,949 --> 00:08:30,319

conference and

142

00:08:33,909 --> 00:08:32,959

wanting the details this is going to be

143

00:08:36,790 --> 00:08:33,919

covered

144

00:08:38,550 --> 00:08:36,800

you want to be a part of this this is

145

00:08:41,750 --> 00:08:38,560

going down july 17th

146

00:08:42,870 --> 00:08:41,760

so go and get your tickets now all right

147

00:08:45,350 --> 00:08:42,880

follow me on twitter

148

00:08:47,269 --> 00:08:45,360

at jaychurchradio that's what you want

149

00:08:50,470 --> 00:08:47,279

to do i just got

150

00:08:54,150 --> 00:08:50,480

i just got this email from youtube

151

00:08:57,509 --> 00:08:54,160

and it said we are

152

00:09:01,750 --> 00:08:57,519

deleting spam accounts

153

00:09:07,670 --> 00:09:06,150

client like here we go it's just like uh

154

00:09:09,350 --> 00:09:07,680

just like twitter you remember when

155

00:09:13,509 --> 00:09:09,360

twitter did the mass

156

00:09:16,310 --> 00:09:13,519

flush oh man uh that was insane

157

00:09:17,190 --> 00:09:16,320

and uh it was fun to watch though so

158

00:09:20,550 --> 00:09:17,200

let's see what i

159

00:09:22,870 --> 00:09:20,560

just i just got the email right before

160

00:09:24,389 --> 00:09:22,880

the show tonight and uh i can't wait for

161

00:09:25,190 --> 00:09:24,399

that follow me on twitter at j church

162

00:09:28,070 --> 00:09:25,200

radio

163

00:09:29,110 --> 00:09:28,080

the sandboxes hashtag f2b on twitter i

164

00:09:31,110 --> 00:09:29,120

was just over

165

00:09:32,230 --> 00:09:31,120

on youtube hello to everybody on

166

00:09:35,990 --> 00:09:32,240

spreaker

167

00:09:37,910 --> 00:09:36,000

kgra facebook what is up i i

168

00:09:40,710 --> 00:09:37,920

hope everybody had a great july fourth

169

00:09:44,070 --> 00:09:40,720

weekend i worked i've got so many

170

00:09:45,110 --> 00:09:44,080

things in the pipeline right now uh not

171

00:09:47,110 --> 00:09:45,120

only with the show

172

00:09:48,710 --> 00:09:47,120

and the film shoot and this new tv

173

00:09:51,750 --> 00:09:48,720

series and

174

00:09:54,790 --> 00:09:51,760

july 17th and uh

175

00:09:57,590 --> 00:09:54,800

wow it's just just it's it's crazy

176

00:09:59,350 --> 00:09:57,600

in my world right now but uh there you

177

00:10:00,389 --> 00:09:59,360

go follow me on twitter at jchurstradio

178

00:10:03,190 --> 00:10:00,399

hashtag f2b

179

00:10:05,269 --> 00:10:03,200

is the sandbox and there you go let's

180

00:10:08,230 --> 00:10:05,279

get to the breaking news

181

00:10:09,590 --> 00:10:08,240

sad news today richard donner the

182

00:10:13,190 --> 00:10:09,600

director and producer

183

00:10:13,990 --> 00:10:13,200

whose uh credits include the christopher

184

00:10:17,910 --> 00:10:14,000

reeve

185

00:10:20,870 --> 00:10:17,920

superman the omen the goonies scrooged

186

00:10:24,030 --> 00:10:20,880

conspiracy theory and lethal weapon

187

00:10:27,350 --> 00:10:24,040

has died he died today he was

188

00:10:27,829 --> 00:10:27,360

91 years old i talked to him on the

189

00:10:31,110 --> 00:10:27,839

phone

190

00:10:31,990 --> 00:10:31,120

many many many many years ago it was

191

00:10:34,710 --> 00:10:32,000

about repairing

192

00:10:36,350 --> 00:10:34,720

some of his gear but i actually talked

193

00:10:38,150 --> 00:10:36,360

to him on the phone that was probably

194

00:10:39,670 --> 00:10:38,160

1992

195

00:10:41,590 --> 00:10:39,680

or something like that but he passed

196

00:10:46,710 --> 00:10:41,600

away today now

197

00:10:48,389 --> 00:10:46,720

this is insane this story broke today

198

00:10:49,750 --> 00:10:48,399

cyber security teams are working

199

00:10:52,949 --> 00:10:49,760

feverishly to

200

00:10:56,550 --> 00:10:52,959

stem the impact of the single biggest

201
00:10:58,550 --> 00:10:56,560
global ransomware attack on record

202
00:11:00,069 --> 00:10:58,560
with some details emerging about how the

203
00:11:03,750 --> 00:11:00,079
russia-linked gang

204
00:11:06,870 --> 00:11:03,760
are evil breached cassaya

205
00:11:09,590 --> 00:11:06,880
whose software was the conduit now our

206
00:11:13,190 --> 00:11:09,600
evil infected thousands of victims

207
00:11:16,310 --> 00:11:13,200
in at least 17 countries on friday

208
00:11:18,150 --> 00:11:16,320
late sunday our evil offered a posting

209
00:11:20,630 --> 00:11:18,160
on a stark website

210
00:11:21,910 --> 00:11:20,640
a universal decrypter software key that

211
00:11:25,190 --> 00:11:21,920
would unscramble all

212
00:11:29,350 --> 00:11:25,200
affected machines in exchange for

213
00:11:31,350 --> 00:11:29,360

70 million dollars in cryptocurrency

214

00:11:34,150 --> 00:11:31,360

absolutely incredible well this story

215

00:11:37,430 --> 00:11:34,160

broke over the weekend it is july 4th

216

00:11:42,870 --> 00:11:37,440

joey chestnut

217

00:11:46,150 --> 00:11:42,880

set last year by gobbling down

218

00:11:47,430 --> 00:11:46,160

76 hot dogs in 10 minutes he did it

219

00:11:50,310 --> 00:11:47,440

yesterday

220

00:11:52,230 --> 00:11:50,320

to win his 14th title at the annual 4th

221

00:11:54,790 --> 00:11:52,240

of july contest sponsored by

222

00:11:55,430 --> 00:11:54,800

nathan's normally held at the eatery's

223

00:11:58,389 --> 00:11:55,440

flagship

224

00:12:00,150 --> 00:11:58,399

location on coney island this year's

225

00:12:02,150 --> 00:12:00,160

installment was staged in front of

226

00:12:03,110 --> 00:12:02,160

several thousand attendees at a nearby

227

00:12:06,389 --> 00:12:03,120

minor league

228

00:12:09,269 --> 00:12:06,399

baseball field in new york

229

00:12:10,069 --> 00:12:09,279

as a measure of chestnut's dominance

230

00:12:13,350 --> 00:12:10,079

runner-up

231

00:12:16,629 --> 00:12:13,360

jeffrey esper managed to down just 50

232

00:12:24,470 --> 00:12:19,750

third place finisher nick wary

233

00:12:28,870 --> 00:12:24,480

was credited with 44. ah

234

00:12:32,710 --> 00:12:28,880

just 76.

235

00:12:33,910 --> 00:12:32,720

oh my god jeff bezos has officially

236

00:12:37,430 --> 00:12:33,920

ended his run as

237

00:12:40,470 --> 00:12:37,440

chief executive at amazon the online

238

00:12:42,069 --> 00:12:40,480

retailing biomoth that made him the

239

00:12:44,790 --> 00:12:42,079

world's richest man

240

00:12:45,190 --> 00:12:44,800

stepping aside to uh spend more time on

241

00:12:47,670 --> 00:12:45,200

his

242

00:12:48,790 --> 00:12:47,680

spaceship company and climate change

243

00:12:50,829 --> 00:12:48,800

activism

244

00:12:52,389 --> 00:12:50,839

the leadership transmission uh

245

00:12:55,509 --> 00:12:52,399

transmission

246

00:12:57,750 --> 00:12:55,519

transition went into effect today having

247

00:13:00,629 --> 00:12:57,760

been finalized uh this past may with

248

00:13:02,790 --> 00:13:00,639

andy chassis formerly head of amazon's

249

00:13:04,150 --> 00:13:02,800

cloud computing business taking over as

250

00:13:05,829 --> 00:13:04,160

ceo

251
00:13:07,829 --> 00:13:05,839
bezos will remain involved in the

252
00:13:10,310 --> 00:13:07,839
company as executive chairman

253
00:13:12,389 --> 00:13:10,320
focusing on new products and early

254
00:13:14,949 --> 00:13:12,399
initiatives whatever that means

255
00:13:15,910 --> 00:13:14,959
bezos who ranks as the world's richest

256
00:13:18,269 --> 00:13:15,920
person

257
00:13:19,509 --> 00:13:18,279
with a fortune estimated by forbes at

258
00:13:22,990 --> 00:13:19,519
202

259
00:13:24,710 --> 00:13:23,000
billion dollars he founded amazon in

260
00:13:28,949 --> 00:13:24,720
1994.

261
00:13:32,069 --> 00:13:28,959
well this is crazy news researchers

262
00:13:34,710 --> 00:13:32,079
at the uk's university of oxford have

263
00:13:35,790 --> 00:13:34,720

administered the first doses of a

264

00:13:39,189 --> 00:13:35,800

potential

265

00:13:42,150 --> 00:13:39,199

hiv vaccine to participants

266

00:13:42,790 --> 00:13:42,160

as part of a phase 1 clinical trial

267

00:13:45,829 --> 00:13:42,800

launched

268

00:13:50,150 --> 00:13:45,839

today the trial called hiv

269

00:13:51,350 --> 00:13:50,160

core 0052 aims to evaluate the safety of

270

00:13:53,750 --> 00:13:51,360

the vaccine

271

00:13:55,430 --> 00:13:53,760

the project is part of the european aids

272

00:13:58,629 --> 00:13:55,440

vaccine initiative

273

00:14:02,150 --> 00:13:58,639

funded by the european commission

274

00:14:04,790 --> 00:14:02,160

insane now finally on this

275

00:14:05,350 --> 00:14:04,800

5th of july i'm going to leave you with

276

00:14:09,110 --> 00:14:05,360

this

277

00:14:13,189 --> 00:14:09,120

because yesterday senator ted cruz

278

00:14:15,350 --> 00:14:13,199

posted this on twitter

279

00:14:16,790 --> 00:14:15,360

you ready at ted cruz you can see it for

280

00:14:20,230 --> 00:14:16,800

yourself

281

00:14:22,710 --> 00:14:20,240

quote on this 4th of july

282

00:14:24,389 --> 00:14:22,720

we reflect on the incredible spirit of

283

00:14:26,470 --> 00:14:24,399

american patriots

284

00:14:27,670 --> 00:14:26,480

whether it's standing up to redcoats or

285

00:14:30,949 --> 00:14:27,680

nazis

286

00:14:34,389 --> 00:14:30,959

or even space aliens

287

00:14:34,949 --> 00:14:34,399

americans never surrender stop fighting

288

00:14:38,069 --> 00:14:34,959

for

289

00:14:40,949 --> 00:14:38,079

freedom happy independence day and

290

00:14:41,910 --> 00:14:40,959

in his tweet he's got the little alien

291

00:14:47,509 --> 00:14:41,920

heads

292

00:14:48,629 --> 00:14:47,519

pretty trippy let's get to show crack

293

00:14:51,990 --> 00:14:48,639

and happy birthday to

294

00:14:55,269 --> 00:14:52,000

today the one and only edie

295

00:14:57,269 --> 00:14:55,279

falco today is 58

296

00:14:59,030 --> 00:14:57,279

huey lewis i can't even believe i'm

297

00:15:03,430 --> 00:14:59,040

about to say what i'm about to say

298

00:15:04,470 --> 00:15:03,440

is 71. my old friend i produced a bunch

299

00:15:07,269 --> 00:15:04,480

of stuff for him

300

00:15:07,910 --> 00:15:07,279

uh back man i'm going to say late 80s

301
00:15:11,269 --> 00:15:07,920
michael

302
00:15:14,710 --> 00:15:11,279
monarch of steppenwolf today is

303
00:15:18,230 --> 00:15:14,720
71. jimmy crespo former

304
00:15:21,590 --> 00:15:18,240
aerosmith guitarist today is 67

305
00:15:26,150 --> 00:15:21,600
and robbie robertson of the band

306
00:15:29,509 --> 00:15:26,160
is 78.

307
00:15:36,069 --> 00:15:33,350
1970 to 2004 died at the age of 34.

308
00:15:37,990 --> 00:15:36,079
mack was a rapper hip hop pioneer and a

309
00:15:39,189 --> 00:15:38,000
record producer based in vallejo

310
00:15:40,710 --> 00:15:39,199
california

311
00:15:43,269 --> 00:15:40,720
he was an instrumental figure in the

312
00:15:45,189 --> 00:15:43,279
emergence of the bay area hip-hop scene

313
00:15:47,910 --> 00:15:45,199

in the early 2000s

314

00:15:50,150 --> 00:15:47,920

as the founder of this entertainment he

315

00:15:52,790 --> 00:15:50,160

recorded dozens of albums and gave

316

00:15:54,389 --> 00:15:52,800

aspiring rappers an outlet to release

317

00:15:57,110 --> 00:15:54,399

albums locally

318

00:15:57,829 --> 00:15:57,120

well on november 1st 2004 matt ray was

319

00:15:59,829 --> 00:15:57,839

killed by an

320

00:16:01,189 --> 00:15:59,839

under a performance in kansas city

321

00:16:05,110 --> 00:16:01,199

missouri a case

322

00:16:07,629 --> 00:16:05,120

that remains unsolved happy birthday mac

323

00:16:11,509 --> 00:16:07,639

dre on this day in history

324

00:16:15,030 --> 00:16:11,519

1996 dolly the sheep

325

00:16:17,189 --> 00:16:15,040

becomes the first successfully cloned

326
00:16:19,269 --> 00:16:17,199
mammal i thought that happened in the

327
00:16:23,269 --> 00:16:19,279
70s that's like a

328
00:16:27,150 --> 00:16:23,279
a mandela effect 1996 i could have

329
00:16:30,230 --> 00:16:27,160
sworn i was in like

330
00:16:34,829 --> 00:16:30,240
1976 but there you go

331
00:16:37,910 --> 00:16:34,839
fader fact peanuts

332
00:16:41,110 --> 00:16:37,920
walnuts almonds cashews

333
00:16:45,670 --> 00:16:41,120
and pistachios are not

334
00:16:48,870 --> 00:16:45,680
nuts they are classified

335
00:16:50,629 --> 00:16:48,880
as seeds and that

336
00:16:53,110 --> 00:16:50,639
is your fader fact tonight very special

337
00:16:55,590 --> 00:16:53,120
guest christina gomez of the debrief

338
00:16:57,430 --> 00:16:55,600

joins us for the very first time and i

339

00:16:59,189 --> 00:16:57,440

do want to remind everybody

340

00:17:01,189 --> 00:16:59,199

i will be on location for the rest of

341

00:17:03,509 --> 00:17:01,199

the week shooting a new film

342

00:17:04,949 --> 00:17:03,519

and i will be hanging out in social

343

00:17:08,390 --> 00:17:04,959

media so i'm not going to be

344

00:17:10,309 --> 00:17:08,400

completely gone all right but i will be

345

00:17:14,309 --> 00:17:10,319

back a week from today

346

00:17:17,510 --> 00:17:14,319

with a fresh a brand new fresh

347

00:17:19,270 --> 00:17:17,520

week of fade to black right now let me

348

00:17:26,909 --> 00:17:19,280

hit this river moon coffee did you see

349

00:17:30,070 --> 00:17:28,710

rivermoonwellness.com all the links are

350

00:17:32,549 --> 00:17:30,080

over at jimmy church radio

351

00:17:34,150 --> 00:17:32,559

just head straight over best coffee in

352

00:17:39,029 --> 00:17:34,160

the world

353

00:17:41,029 --> 00:17:39,039

the links are there visit our amazon

354

00:17:42,710 --> 00:17:41,039

store game changer blend

355

00:17:44,950 --> 00:17:42,720

fade to black blend if you want to taste

356

00:17:49,190 --> 00:17:44,960

what i'm tasting go get yourself some

357

00:17:53,830 --> 00:17:50,870

you see that bigfoot video i posted

358

00:17:56,950 --> 00:17:53,840

today i got that video

359

00:18:00,789 --> 00:17:56,960

from a friend of mine uh that i've known

360

00:18:04,230 --> 00:18:00,799

for oh geez

361

00:18:07,510 --> 00:18:04,240

that long uh 35 40 years uh rom

362

00:18:11,310 --> 00:18:07,520

lovin and uh

363

00:18:15,029 --> 00:18:11,320

and so i watched the video

364

00:18:19,430 --> 00:18:15,039

and i was like huh

365

00:18:21,909 --> 00:18:19,440

what did we do with this well okay

366

00:18:22,470 --> 00:18:21,919

i hadn't seen the video before i know

367

00:18:26,549 --> 00:18:22,480

that

368

00:18:29,590 --> 00:18:26,559

nobody in our community

369

00:18:30,549 --> 00:18:29,600

had seen it before so i decided to post

370

00:18:32,789 --> 00:18:30,559

it on

371

00:18:34,630 --> 00:18:32,799

on twitter just to get everybody's

372

00:18:35,669 --> 00:18:34,640

reaction so if you haven't seen this

373

00:18:39,430 --> 00:18:35,679

bigfoot video

374

00:18:40,950 --> 00:18:39,440

yet and uh it's pretty interesting i'm

375

00:18:42,150 --> 00:18:40,960

just saying i'm just saying just go

376

00:18:45,029 --> 00:18:42,160

check it out

377

00:18:46,950 --> 00:18:45,039

it's uh up in my twitter feed and i

378

00:18:50,789 --> 00:18:46,960

would love everybody's comments

379

00:18:54,070 --> 00:18:50,799

and i i uh i tagged

380

00:18:54,630 --> 00:18:54,080

i tagged uh awakening man in this and he

381

00:18:58,230 --> 00:18:54,640

waited

382

00:19:00,789 --> 00:18:58,240

all day uh to check twitter

383

00:19:01,990 --> 00:19:00,799

and uh there you go so he finally chimed

384

00:19:05,510 --> 00:19:02,000

in he's our

385

00:19:07,590 --> 00:19:05,520

our resident bigfoot expert so

386

00:19:09,190 --> 00:19:07,600

we'll see what awakening man has to say

387

00:19:10,549 --> 00:19:09,200

about this video but i want everybody to

388

00:19:15,430 --> 00:19:10,559

go and check it out

389

00:19:22,830 --> 00:19:18,789

i want you to kick back kick back for a

390

00:19:27,990 --> 00:19:23,990

because

391

00:19:30,470 --> 00:19:28,000

i got something to say earlier today

392

00:19:31,830 --> 00:19:30,480

i was uh driving on the freeway had some

393

00:19:35,270 --> 00:19:31,840

stuff to do

394

00:19:37,990 --> 00:19:35,280

uh before my trip tomorrow

395

00:19:40,470 --> 00:19:38,000

and uh had to go do some stuff and i did

396

00:19:43,909 --> 00:19:40,480

so i'm driving on the freeway

397

00:19:48,070 --> 00:19:43,919

and uh listening to a a classic rock

398

00:19:52,710 --> 00:19:48,080

station and breakfast in america

399

00:19:56,230 --> 00:19:52,720

by super came on the radio

400

00:20:00,470 --> 00:19:56,240

and it's amazing how

401
00:20:03,510 --> 00:20:00,480
music you know music from your past

402
00:20:06,310 --> 00:20:03,520
can stir up memories right

403
00:20:09,590 --> 00:20:06,320
and breakfast in america always takes me

404
00:20:12,630 --> 00:20:09,600
back to one place

405
00:20:13,669 --> 00:20:12,640
my drafting class in the walker career

406
00:20:15,270 --> 00:20:13,679
center

407
00:20:16,870 --> 00:20:15,280
at warren central high school in

408
00:20:20,070 --> 00:20:16,880
indianapolis

409
00:20:23,029 --> 00:20:20,080
and the year was 1980 all right we're in

410
00:20:27,270 --> 00:20:23,039
2021 so this is 41 years ago

411
00:20:30,470 --> 00:20:27,280
and uh the reason

412
00:20:31,350 --> 00:20:30,480
for this direct download to my drafting

413
00:20:33,590 --> 00:20:31,360

table

414

00:20:35,430 --> 00:20:33,600

every time i hear the song is because of

415

00:20:39,430 --> 00:20:35,440

my teacher

416

00:20:43,270 --> 00:20:39,440

mr diamond hayes

417

00:20:47,190 --> 00:20:43,280

now on my first day of my senior year

418

00:20:50,470 --> 00:20:47,200

i had mr hayes for first period

419

00:20:53,510 --> 00:20:50,480

and so i'm there excited right

420

00:20:56,630 --> 00:20:53,520

first day first day of the you know

421

00:20:59,909 --> 00:20:56,640

my senior year in high school and

422

00:21:03,909 --> 00:20:59,919

as he introduced himself to the class

423

00:21:07,110 --> 00:21:03,919

he said this and i quote he said

424

00:21:10,870 --> 00:21:07,120

every day we will listen to

425

00:21:13,029 --> 00:21:10,880

music in my class i will play my

426

00:21:16,630 --> 00:21:13,039

favorite jazz albums

427

00:21:20,390 --> 00:21:16,640

and we'll also listen to q95

428

00:21:23,510 --> 00:21:20,400

her rock station and i was like wow

429

00:21:25,190 --> 00:21:23,520

wow this dude is cool this dude is

430

00:21:28,950 --> 00:21:25,200

really cool

431

00:21:33,350 --> 00:21:28,960

all right i'm in and

432

00:21:37,270 --> 00:21:33,360

there you go but my second period class

433

00:21:38,310 --> 00:21:37,280

was right next door and my second period

434

00:21:41,669 --> 00:21:38,320

class was

435

00:21:44,950 --> 00:21:41,679

architectural drafting and

436

00:21:46,470 --> 00:21:44,960

uh that teacher whose name i don't

437

00:21:50,149 --> 00:21:46,480

remember

438

00:21:52,549 --> 00:21:50,159

um just bugged me

439

00:21:54,470 --> 00:21:52,559

he just bugged me with his first words

440

00:21:54,870 --> 00:21:54,480

and and i was like wait a minute wait a

441

00:21:58,070 --> 00:21:54,880

minute

442

00:21:58,710 --> 00:21:58,080

i'm not gonna dig this and and i raised

443

00:22:02,470 --> 00:21:58,720

my hand

444

00:22:03,830 --> 00:22:02,480

all right i'm like this and i'm talking

445

00:22:08,390 --> 00:22:03,840

about like two minutes

446

00:22:12,630 --> 00:22:08,400

into the class and uh

447

00:22:16,470 --> 00:22:12,640

raising my hand and uh he called on me

448

00:22:17,430 --> 00:22:16,480

and i said um can i go ask mr hayes a

449

00:22:19,909 --> 00:22:17,440

question

450

00:22:20,870 --> 00:22:19,919

i'll be right back and he's like yeah go

451
00:22:25,510 --> 00:22:20,880
ahead

452
00:22:29,270 --> 00:22:25,520
so so i get up i walk next door

453
00:22:34,390 --> 00:22:29,280
into uh to mr hayes

454
00:22:37,990 --> 00:22:36,470
can i please take a second class with

455
00:22:41,270 --> 00:22:38,000
you

456
00:22:43,510 --> 00:22:41,280
and he looked at me he had these glasses

457
00:22:45,350 --> 00:22:43,520
you know in this beard you know and he

458
00:22:46,870 --> 00:22:45,360
looked at me and he looks through the

459
00:22:50,310 --> 00:22:46,880
glass

460
00:22:53,669 --> 00:22:50,320
at the teacher in the next room

461
00:22:56,789 --> 00:22:53,679
and uh and he goes

462
00:22:59,510 --> 00:22:56,799
sure and he and he

463
00:23:01,909 --> 00:22:59,520

takes out a pad and he writes me a pass

464

00:23:04,710 --> 00:23:01,919

to the office and he writes a note on it

465

00:23:07,990 --> 00:23:04,720

right and says something and he tears it

466

00:23:12,549 --> 00:23:08,000

off and goes go make the change

467

00:23:15,669 --> 00:23:12,559

so i ended up taking

468

00:23:19,110 --> 00:23:15,679

three classes with diamond haze

469

00:23:23,029 --> 00:23:19,120

the first two periods in the morning

470

00:23:25,029 --> 00:23:23,039

and i went back and got a free period

471

00:23:27,590 --> 00:23:25,039

that i had it was senior year

472

00:23:29,270 --> 00:23:27,600

and i took a third class for him right

473

00:23:35,190 --> 00:23:29,280

after lunch

474

00:23:41,190 --> 00:23:37,990

everything that diamond hayes taught me

475

00:23:45,590 --> 00:23:44,310

i was on my own program and it was

476
00:23:48,710 --> 00:23:45,600
glorious

477
00:23:52,390 --> 00:23:48,720
and and he really really

478
00:23:55,750 --> 00:23:52,400
really made sure that

479
00:23:57,909 --> 00:23:55,760
he was going to teach it was glorious it

480
00:24:01,990 --> 00:23:57,919
was absolutely glorious

481
00:24:05,029 --> 00:24:02,000
not only did he teach me how to draw

482
00:24:07,190 --> 00:24:05,039
he taught me about jazz

483
00:24:08,789 --> 00:24:07,200
his record collection was insane and he

484
00:24:11,190 --> 00:24:08,799
would come in and he would

485
00:24:13,350 --> 00:24:11,200
take out this thing uh you know a wreck

486
00:24:15,830 --> 00:24:13,360
he would explain to everybody who was on

487
00:24:18,789 --> 00:24:15,840
the album and why this thing was special

488
00:24:19,190 --> 00:24:18,799

he dropped that needle and and and play

489

00:24:22,390 --> 00:24:19,200

uh

490

00:24:28,630 --> 00:24:25,750

but it was also q95

491

00:24:30,230 --> 00:24:28,640

playing in the background as i drew you

492

00:24:31,909 --> 00:24:30,240

know when it was super and it was

493

00:24:33,750 --> 00:24:31,919

real speed wagon and hard and led

494

00:24:37,190 --> 00:24:33,760

zeppelin bob seger you know that whole

495

00:24:37,510 --> 00:24:37,200

indianapolis thing but yeah every time i

496

00:24:40,710 --> 00:24:37,520

hear

497

00:24:43,350 --> 00:24:40,720

supertramp today i'm right there with

498

00:24:46,789 --> 00:24:43,360

diamond haze

499

00:24:49,430 --> 00:24:46,799

he kept the pressure on me

500

00:24:50,870 --> 00:24:49,440

you know and he let me know that i was

501
00:24:54,390 --> 00:24:50,880
way ahead of

502
00:24:57,190 --> 00:24:54,400
of a college class

503
00:24:57,750 --> 00:24:57,200
and our friendship was as solid as any

504
00:25:01,110 --> 00:24:57,760
teacher

505
00:25:04,870 --> 00:25:01,120
student thing could be now

506
00:25:06,390 --> 00:25:04,880
um all of the work uh over my senior

507
00:25:07,750 --> 00:25:06,400
year was what i took to bell

508
00:25:09,990 --> 00:25:07,760
laboratories

509
00:25:11,269 --> 00:25:10,000
for my interview that i had after i

510
00:25:14,149 --> 00:25:11,279
graduated

511
00:25:14,630 --> 00:25:14,159
and i was still only 17 years old at the

512
00:25:18,549 --> 00:25:14,640
time

513
00:25:21,350 --> 00:25:18,559

bell hired me that summer of 81

514

00:25:22,549 --> 00:25:21,360

and i didn't even turn 18 until october

515

00:25:24,549 --> 00:25:22,559

of that year

516

00:25:27,110 --> 00:25:24,559

a couple of months after i was on the

517

00:25:30,789 --> 00:25:27,120

job in the art group at the labs

518

00:25:33,269 --> 00:25:30,799

now a couple of years later

519

00:25:34,390 --> 00:25:33,279

i was at our local music store uh

520

00:25:37,510 --> 00:25:34,400

thompson's music

521

00:25:39,990 --> 00:25:37,520

across the street from east gate mall

522

00:25:42,149 --> 00:25:40,000

and it was the middle of winter and i

523

00:25:44,630 --> 00:25:42,159

was walking back to my apartment

524

00:25:45,909 --> 00:25:44,640

which was uh up the street washington

525

00:25:49,190 --> 00:25:45,919

boulevard there

526
00:25:51,750 --> 00:25:49,200
and i decided to take a shortcut through

527
00:25:53,110 --> 00:25:51,760
the east gate mall parking lot it was a

528
00:25:55,029 --> 00:25:53,120
massive parking lot

529
00:25:56,870 --> 00:25:55,039
that was empty covered in snow through

530
00:25:59,669 --> 00:25:56,880
this snowstorm

531
00:26:01,909 --> 00:25:59,679
and as i walked in this blinding snow

532
00:26:05,510 --> 00:26:01,919
and it was cold and it was windy

533
00:26:08,830 --> 00:26:05,520
i saw way up ahead of me 100 yards right

534
00:26:10,149 --> 00:26:08,840
i saw somebody walking towards me in the

535
00:26:12,789 --> 00:26:10,159
distance

536
00:26:14,070 --> 00:26:12,799
and our paths started to meet and i

537
00:26:17,029 --> 00:26:14,080
could i could see that

538
00:26:19,029 --> 00:26:17,039

and and we did face to face in the

539

00:26:22,470 --> 00:26:19,039

middle of the snowstorm

540

00:26:25,750 --> 00:26:22,480

and i hear in this snowstorm

541

00:26:28,789 --> 00:26:25,760

as i leave as i live and breathe mr

542

00:26:30,470 --> 00:26:28,799

church and i looked up i was like mr

543

00:26:33,669 --> 00:26:30,480

hayes

544

00:26:36,310 --> 00:26:33,679

what the hell man and

545

00:26:38,230 --> 00:26:36,320

i mean i just couldn't believe it and i

546

00:26:41,029 --> 00:26:38,240

asked him about school

547

00:26:43,590 --> 00:26:41,039

and he had said that he had just retired

548

00:26:46,230 --> 00:26:43,600

i'm starting to get choked up here

549

00:26:48,230 --> 00:26:46,240

and uh he said that he had just retired

550

00:26:49,510 --> 00:26:48,240

and i told him about bell labs and i

551
00:26:52,390 --> 00:26:49,520
said man i'm working at bell

552
00:26:55,830 --> 00:26:52,400
laboratories and you help me get the job

553
00:26:56,710 --> 00:26:55,840
you know and he smiled and he was happy

554
00:26:59,510 --> 00:26:56,720
he really was

555
00:27:00,310 --> 00:26:59,520
getting a lump in my throat we hugged we

556
00:27:03,590 --> 00:27:00,320
shook hands

557
00:27:06,390 --> 00:27:03,600
and said goodbye and i turned

558
00:27:07,110 --> 00:27:06,400
and and watched him walk through the

559
00:27:08,390 --> 00:27:07,120
snow

560
00:27:09,909 --> 00:27:08,400
you know across the parking lot i

561
00:27:11,430 --> 00:27:09,919
understand i'm like man that is the

562
00:27:13,990 --> 00:27:11,440
weirdest thing

563
00:27:15,590 --> 00:27:14,000

and that was it that was it never saw

564

00:27:19,430 --> 00:27:15,600

him again

565

00:27:23,190 --> 00:27:19,440

that was it but

566

00:27:30,070 --> 00:27:26,870

that is the power of music

567

00:27:32,789 --> 00:27:30,080

it will always take you to places that

568

00:27:36,149 --> 00:27:32,799

you need to get to

569

00:27:37,430 --> 00:27:36,159

that's the power of music and in diamond

570

00:27:40,710 --> 00:27:37,440

haze

571

00:27:43,710 --> 00:27:40,720

through that semester two semesters

572

00:27:45,190 --> 00:27:43,720

three classes a day played me the most

573

00:27:47,669 --> 00:27:45,200

extraordinary music

574

00:27:49,750 --> 00:27:47,679

and the tales that he told us about

575

00:27:51,750 --> 00:27:49,760

these jazz bands and these jazz

576

00:27:54,710 --> 00:27:51,760

musicians i remember all of them

577

00:27:55,750 --> 00:27:54,720

to this day and he also gave us the

578

00:28:00,149 --> 00:27:55,760

freedom

579

00:28:03,990 --> 00:28:00,159

of q-95 you know jackson brown

580

00:28:07,510 --> 00:28:04,000

jackson brown bob seeger you know ariel

581

00:28:11,350 --> 00:28:07,520

speedwagon these indianapolis bands

582

00:28:14,310 --> 00:28:11,360

they take me back to that drafting room

583

00:28:16,630 --> 00:28:14,320

and uh and and i want to thank diamond

584

00:28:19,750 --> 00:28:16,640

hayes i know he's no longer with us

585

00:28:22,070 --> 00:28:19,760

but uh you made me who i am today and

586

00:28:23,590 --> 00:28:22,080

super brought all of those

587

00:28:25,990 --> 00:28:23,600

memories back

588

00:28:27,909 --> 00:28:26,000

and i don't want to uh i don't want to

589

00:28:31,190 --> 00:28:27,919

forget diamond haze

590

00:28:32,149 --> 00:28:31,200

with that tonight we have very special

591

00:28:34,310 --> 00:28:32,159

guest

592

00:28:35,590 --> 00:28:34,320

christina gomez is with us of the

593

00:28:38,630 --> 00:28:35,600

debrief she's

594

00:28:40,070 --> 00:28:38,640

joining us for the very first time i

595

00:28:42,389 --> 00:28:40,080

want to remind everybody

596

00:28:44,070 --> 00:28:42,399

again i'll be on location for the rest

597

00:28:45,110 --> 00:28:44,080

of the week after tonight i am shooting

598

00:28:46,549 --> 00:28:45,120

a new film

599

00:28:48,470 --> 00:28:46,559

it's going to be great it's going to be

600

00:28:51,350 --> 00:28:48,480

released in september

601
00:28:52,149 --> 00:28:51,360
i'm excited about all of that i will be

602
00:28:55,110 --> 00:28:52,159
back

603
00:28:57,190 --> 00:28:55,120
a week from today next monday for a

604
00:28:58,789 --> 00:28:57,200
brand new week of fade to black

605
00:29:00,789 --> 00:28:58,799
right now i'm going to take a short

606
00:29:02,149 --> 00:29:00,799
break this is

607
00:29:03,909 --> 00:29:02,159
fade to black on the game changer

608
00:29:07,110 --> 00:29:03,919
network and kg r

609
00:29:08,630 --> 00:29:07,120
a the planet follow me on twitter on j

610
00:29:11,750 --> 00:29:08,640
church radio email is

611
00:29:11,990 --> 00:29:11,760
jimmy jimmychurchradio.com i'll be right

612
00:29:14,789 --> 00:29:12,000
back

613
00:29:27,970 --> 00:29:14,799

with our guest christina gomez stay

614

00:29:31,590 --> 00:29:29,430

[Music]

615

00:29:33,750 --> 00:29:31,600

this is nicole church daughter of you

616

00:29:36,149 --> 00:29:33,760

know who and you're listening to fade to

617

00:29:40,149 --> 00:29:36,159

black on jimmychurchradio.com and the

618

00:29:42,470 --> 00:29:40,159

game changer network

619

00:29:46,630 --> 00:29:42,480

you're listening to jimmy church fade to

620

00:29:49,840 --> 00:29:48,789

fate to black will now pause for alien

621

00:29:51,110 --> 00:29:49,850

identification

622

00:29:58,070 --> 00:29:51,120

[Music]

623

00:30:02,230 --> 00:30:00,310

introducing the game changer blend from

624

00:30:04,630 --> 00:30:02,240

river moon coffee that delivers a

625

00:30:07,029 --> 00:30:04,640

customized blend made specifically

626

00:30:09,269 --> 00:30:07,039

for the fader knots if the game is

627

00:30:12,230 --> 00:30:09,279

rigged change the game

628

00:30:14,230 --> 00:30:12,240

it's a boulder cup with some bite game

629

00:30:16,470 --> 00:30:14,240

changer is the coffee of choice for

630

00:30:17,590 --> 00:30:16,480

those that prefer an organic dark roast

631

00:30:21,029 --> 00:30:17,600

that is slightly

632

00:30:23,669 --> 00:30:21,039

lighter and milder but it's still dark

633

00:30:24,549 --> 00:30:23,679

with wild notes of pecans and chocolate

634

00:30:27,110 --> 00:30:24,559

with a rich

635

00:30:29,190 --> 00:30:27,120

balanced full-bodied cup that is roasted

636

00:30:30,310 --> 00:30:29,200

to perfection for a great coffee to

637

00:30:33,350 --> 00:30:30,320

start your day

638

00:30:34,310 --> 00:30:33,360

as an after dinner coffee or anywhere in

639

00:30:36,310 --> 00:30:34,320

between

640

00:30:39,269 --> 00:30:36,320

artisan small batch roasted to

641

00:30:41,830 --> 00:30:39,279

perfection usda certified organic all

642

00:30:43,669 --> 00:30:41,840

river moon coffee is freshly roasted and

643

00:30:45,830 --> 00:30:43,679

packaged in the usa

644

00:30:46,870 --> 00:30:45,840

just go to rivermooncoffee.com or click

645

00:30:49,909 --> 00:30:46,880

on the banners over

646

00:30:51,590 --> 00:30:49,919

on our site and use the promo code f2b

647

00:30:54,590 --> 00:30:51,600

blend for 15

648

00:30:56,789 --> 00:30:54,600

off of your order today

649

00:30:59,909 --> 00:30:56,799

rivermooncoffee.com

650

00:31:04,909 --> 00:30:59,919

this is the only way forward this

651
00:31:07,110 --> 00:31:04,919
is made to black make contact

652
00:31:08,870 --> 00:31:07,120
kgraradio.com

653
00:31:11,669 --> 00:31:08,880
this is jimmy church of fade to black

654
00:31:14,070 --> 00:31:11,679
and you can get our podcast for just two

655
00:31:15,909 --> 00:31:14,080
dollars per month all you have to do is

656
00:31:17,389 --> 00:31:15,919
click on the podcast banner

657
00:31:19,190 --> 00:31:17,399
over at jimmychurchradio

658
00:31:21,830 --> 00:31:19,200
jimmychurchradio.com

659
00:31:23,110 --> 00:31:21,840
hi folks it's trembling times and fear

660
00:31:25,350 --> 00:31:23,120
is pushing emotions

661
00:31:27,029 --> 00:31:25,360
which in turn pushes health the wrong

662
00:31:28,070 --> 00:31:27,039
direction do you ever get an egg because

663
00:31:30,549 --> 00:31:28,080

life is uneasy

664

00:31:32,389 --> 00:31:30,559

try life change tea at [get the tea.com](http://getthetea.com)

665

00:31:33,990 --> 00:31:32,399

life change tea works on your digestive

666

00:31:34,549 --> 00:31:34,000

tract helping to move food through

667

00:31:36,789 --> 00:31:34,559

quicker

668

00:31:38,789 --> 00:31:36,799

and comfortably so your health is spot

669

00:31:39,669 --> 00:31:38,799

on life change tea may not help with

670

00:31:41,750 --> 00:31:39,679

world issues

671

00:31:44,070 --> 00:31:41,760

but it will help with your digestive

672

00:31:45,269 --> 00:31:44,080

issues a glass a day helps keep the

673

00:31:48,509 --> 00:31:45,279

intruders away

674

00:31:51,029 --> 00:31:48,519

so change your life today log on to

675

00:31:53,669 --> 00:31:51,039

getthetea.com that's get the tea

676
00:31:54,070 --> 00:31:53,679
dot com if your health game is off get

677
00:31:56,149 --> 00:31:54,080
on

678
00:31:57,269 --> 00:31:56,159
by ordering life change tea get the

679
00:31:59,110 --> 00:31:57,279
tea.com

680
00:32:01,669 --> 00:31:59,120
and while you're on our site look around

681
00:32:03,590 --> 00:32:01,679
at the great non-gmo organic supplements

682
00:32:04,870 --> 00:32:03,600
and if you're a sales shopper go to our

683
00:32:06,630 --> 00:32:04,880
specials page

684
00:32:08,389 --> 00:32:06,640
and see what's for you i've been

685
00:32:10,470 --> 00:32:08,399
drinking the tea for 12 years and i'm

686
00:32:14,149 --> 00:32:10,480
sure glad for its health benefits

687
00:32:17,750 --> 00:32:14,159
again that's get the tea.com get the tea

688
00:32:19,669 --> 00:32:17,760

dot com the tea that makes you go

689

00:32:21,509 --> 00:32:19,679

fader knots when you think about the

690

00:32:23,430 --> 00:32:21,519

future of our country and where we're

691

00:32:24,310 --> 00:32:23,440

headed do you wonder about the food

692

00:32:28,549 --> 00:32:24,320

supply

693

00:32:30,630 --> 00:32:28,559

chain could be disastrous

694

00:32:32,870 --> 00:32:30,640

and they usually occur with little

695

00:32:34,950 --> 00:32:32,880

warning that's why the smartest thing

696

00:32:35,669 --> 00:32:34,960

you can do today is to stockpile

697

00:32:38,789 --> 00:32:35,679

emergency

698

00:32:40,149 --> 00:32:38,799

food water and other essentials i

699

00:32:42,710 --> 00:32:40,159

personally recommend

700

00:32:45,269 --> 00:32:42,720

my patriot supply they're the nation's

701
00:32:47,509 --> 00:32:45,279
largest emergency preparedness company

702
00:32:48,630 --> 00:32:47,519
serving millions of customers for more

703
00:32:51,029 --> 00:32:48,640
than a decade

704
00:32:53,669 --> 00:32:51,039
in fact they're the only source my

705
00:32:56,789 --> 00:32:53,679
family trusts for our preparedness plan

706
00:32:59,350 --> 00:32:56,799
you should too right now save 20

707
00:33:00,789 --> 00:32:59,360
off a full four week supply of delicious

708
00:33:04,310 --> 00:33:00,799
meals that provide 2

709
00:33:07,269 --> 00:33:04,320
000 calories a day saving 20 helps too

710
00:33:10,230 --> 00:33:07,279
doesn't it especially now so go to

711
00:33:13,590 --> 00:33:10,240
prepare with jimmy.com and get ready

712
00:33:14,870 --> 00:33:13,600
that's prepare with jimmy.com there's no

713
00:33:18,070 --> 00:33:14,880

time to lose

714

00:33:18,080 --> 00:33:23,190

nine out of ten geneticists agree

715

00:33:30,549 --> 00:33:26,950

fade to black is not

716

00:33:32,230 --> 00:33:30,559

your father's radio show on the game

717

00:33:36,789 --> 00:33:32,240

changer radio network

718

00:33:38,870 --> 00:33:36,799

and kgra the planet

719

00:33:43,430 --> 00:33:38,880

hi this is rob reiner from anvil and

720

00:33:46,310 --> 00:33:43,440

you're listening to jimmychurchradio.com

721

00:33:56,410 --> 00:33:46,320

what's up i'm chris what up this is

722

00:33:56,420 --> 00:34:03,190

[Music]

723

00:34:06,630 --> 00:34:05,110

all right welcome back fade to black i

724

00:34:08,550 --> 00:34:06,640

am your host jimmy church tonight

725

00:34:11,109 --> 00:34:08,560

christina gomez of the debrief

726

00:34:12,629 --> 00:34:11,119

joins us for the first time excited

727

00:34:14,389 --> 00:34:12,639

about the show tonight

728

00:34:18,829 --> 00:34:14,399

we're gonna find out how she got into

729

00:34:22,530 --> 00:34:22,209

she literally just dropped off my screen

730

00:34:26,869 --> 00:34:22,540

[Music]

731

00:34:30,389 --> 00:34:26,879

[Laughter]

732

00:34:33,669 --> 00:34:30,399

oh man we're going to find out how

733

00:34:35,270 --> 00:34:33,679

she got into ufology and what it's like

734

00:34:38,790 --> 00:34:35,280

to be the bright

735

00:34:41,750 --> 00:34:38,800

new fresh voice of our community

736

00:34:43,669 --> 00:34:41,760

and uh that was crazy right as right

737

00:34:47,430 --> 00:34:43,679

right as i said that

738

00:34:49,109 --> 00:34:47,440

boom she disappeared christina became

739

00:34:50,310 --> 00:34:49,119

fascinated with the concept of alien

740

00:34:55,669 --> 00:34:50,320

life at a very young

741

00:35:01,990 --> 00:34:59,030

uh christina christina christina

742

00:35:03,430 --> 00:35:02,000

but uh it wasn't until high school that

743

00:35:05,670 --> 00:35:03,440

her interest became

744

00:35:06,470 --> 00:35:05,680

serious she's in college now studying

745

00:35:09,109 --> 00:35:06,480

for a

746

00:35:09,990 --> 00:35:09,119

ba degree in business and communication

747

00:35:12,230 --> 00:35:10,000

she began her own

748

00:35:14,390 --> 00:35:12,240

youtube channel to scrutinize public ufo

749

00:35:15,750 --> 00:35:14,400

sighting videos submitted to a variety

750

00:35:18,390 --> 00:35:15,760

of platforms

751
00:35:18,950 --> 00:35:18,400
using video software she slowed down the

752
00:35:21,430 --> 00:35:18,960
footage

753
00:35:23,109 --> 00:35:21,440
zoomed in stabilized and enhanced then

754
00:35:26,310 --> 00:35:23,119
would post the results for

755
00:35:27,829 --> 00:35:26,320
others to study well in march 2021 she

756
00:35:28,790 --> 00:35:27,839
began working with the team at the

757
00:35:30,790 --> 00:35:28,800
debrief

758
00:35:32,630 --> 00:35:30,800
producing video content featuring

759
00:35:34,550 --> 00:35:32,640
interviews with prominent figures in the

760
00:35:39,190 --> 00:35:34,560
ufo research community

761
00:35:41,430 --> 00:35:39,200
such as lou elizondo and james fox

762
00:35:43,349 --> 00:35:41,440
now she is writing her first book which

763
00:35:46,470 --> 00:35:43,359

will take a deep dive into

764

00:35:47,430 --> 00:35:46,480

many aspects of the ufo mystery from the

765

00:35:50,630 --> 00:35:47,440

perspective of

766

00:35:52,630 --> 00:35:50,640

a young gen z latina

767

00:35:54,230 --> 00:35:52,640

being aimed at her generation to promote

768

00:35:56,310 --> 00:35:54,240

more interest in the subject while

769

00:35:58,230 --> 00:35:56,320

continuing to interview researchers and

770

00:36:00,230 --> 00:35:58,240

witnesses on her youtube channel

771

00:36:01,990 --> 00:36:00,240

which has several feature shows that

772

00:36:04,310 --> 00:36:02,000

cover different aspects of the

773

00:36:06,310 --> 00:36:04,320

phenomenon and i would like to welcome

774

00:36:08,470 --> 00:36:06,320

for the first time to fade to black

775

00:36:10,310 --> 00:36:08,480

christina gomez christina good evening

776

00:36:15,750 --> 00:36:10,320

how are you

777

00:36:17,990 --> 00:36:15,760

fantastic thank you for asking

778

00:36:20,470 --> 00:36:18,000

but uh christina okay tap on your

779

00:36:27,790 --> 00:36:20,480

microphone

780

00:36:30,069 --> 00:36:27,800

working

781

00:36:33,750 --> 00:36:30,079

[Laughter]

782

00:36:36,470 --> 00:36:33,760

i love it i love it i i get to ask uh

783

00:36:37,829 --> 00:36:36,480

or i get to give christina yeah there

784

00:36:41,589 --> 00:36:37,839

you go

785

00:36:44,550 --> 00:36:41,599

that's what everybody wants to hear okay

786

00:36:46,150 --> 00:36:44,560

okay so let me say my uh laptop

787

00:36:49,190 --> 00:36:46,160

restarted twice

788

00:36:53,270 --> 00:36:49,200

right before going live so my heart's

789

00:36:55,990 --> 00:36:53,280

racing a little bit but you look good

790

00:36:58,790 --> 00:36:56,000

remember remember in the words of the

791

00:37:00,470 --> 00:36:58,800

great ricardo montebon

792

00:37:01,910 --> 00:37:00,480

it's better to look good than to feel

793

00:37:04,470 --> 00:37:01,920

good

794

00:37:07,109 --> 00:37:04,480

always remember that now uh christina

795

00:37:10,390 --> 00:37:07,119

you get the first time guest disclaimer

796

00:37:12,150 --> 00:37:10,400

are you ready okay christina it's just

797

00:37:13,829 --> 00:37:12,160

you and i sitting on my couch having a

798

00:37:15,589 --> 00:37:13,839

conversation as friends and where that

799

00:37:16,790 --> 00:37:15,599

conversation starts it starts where it

800

00:37:18,630 --> 00:37:16,800

ends it ends

801
00:37:23,750 --> 00:37:18,640
but we're gonna end his friends there

802
00:37:26,150 --> 00:37:23,760
you go you ready yes i am ready

803
00:37:27,030 --> 00:37:26,160
take a deep breath christina i i've got

804
00:37:30,069 --> 00:37:27,040
to start here

805
00:37:33,270 --> 00:37:30,079
because um i've i've

806
00:37:36,150 --> 00:37:33,280
watched your entrance in uh to

807
00:37:36,870 --> 00:37:36,160
the ufo community and it's been great

808
00:37:41,670 --> 00:37:36,880
and

809
00:37:43,190 --> 00:37:41,680
as you know i've been lurking in the

810
00:37:45,109 --> 00:37:43,200
background i've been

811
00:37:47,030 --> 00:37:45,119
watching your shows and hanging out a

812
00:37:48,550 --> 00:37:47,040
little bit and participating

813
00:37:50,630 --> 00:37:48,560

but uh with keen interests like

814

00:37:52,630 --> 00:37:50,640

everybody else and

815

00:37:53,910 --> 00:37:52,640

so tonight i want to talk about you a

816

00:37:57,190 --> 00:37:53,920

little bit and

817

00:38:00,710 --> 00:37:57,200

i i want to start uh with

818

00:38:02,550 --> 00:38:00,720

with why the interest in in in ufos

819

00:38:03,990 --> 00:38:02,560

was there something that happened when

820

00:38:06,150 --> 00:38:04,000

when you were a kid did you see

821

00:38:07,080 --> 00:38:06,160

something was it your parents are they

822

00:38:09,109 --> 00:38:07,090

crazy

823

00:38:11,190 --> 00:38:09,119

[Laughter]

824

00:38:13,589 --> 00:38:11,200

my parents my dad is a really big

825

00:38:16,710 --> 00:38:13,599

influence to what i do today since i was

826

00:38:19,190 --> 00:38:16,720

five until present day we've always

827

00:38:20,390 --> 00:38:19,200

watched reruns of the twilight zone and

828

00:38:22,069 --> 00:38:20,400

the outer limits

829

00:38:23,829 --> 00:38:22,079

and for those that are not familiar with

830

00:38:26,950 --> 00:38:23,839

the twilight zone it's a

831

00:38:28,470 --> 00:38:26,960

a tv show from the very early 1960s when

832

00:38:30,550 --> 00:38:28,480

it was still black and white

833

00:38:32,310 --> 00:38:30,560

and it covered topics on the paranormal

834

00:38:36,470 --> 00:38:32,320

the fringe portals

835

00:38:38,950 --> 00:38:36,480

bigfoot ufos but adding this aspect of

836

00:38:41,109 --> 00:38:38,960

critical thinking that other tv shows

837

00:38:41,990 --> 00:38:41,119

just don't possess where they really

838

00:38:44,390 --> 00:38:42,000

make you

839

00:38:45,030 --> 00:38:44,400

think of what if without really giving

840

00:38:47,829 --> 00:38:45,040

you

841

00:38:49,349 --> 00:38:47,839

the answers so in a way it was like

842

00:38:50,870 --> 00:38:49,359

watching these shows

843

00:38:52,790 --> 00:38:50,880

you're not watching it only for

844

00:38:55,109 --> 00:38:52,800

entertainment but you're making your own

845

00:38:57,589 --> 00:38:55,119

conclusions on these kind of

846

00:39:00,550 --> 00:38:57,599

bizarre topics and especially for this

847

00:39:02,950 --> 00:39:00,560

time period the early 1960s

848

00:39:04,150 --> 00:39:02,960

this was a hundred percent taboo no one

849

00:39:06,870 --> 00:39:04,160

talked about this

850

00:39:09,030 --> 00:39:06,880

openly and it's a show that i've never

851
00:39:12,550 --> 00:39:09,040
gotten tired of i've watched it for

852
00:39:14,950 --> 00:39:12,560
what 15 years and i can still

853
00:39:15,589 --> 00:39:14,960
watch it i love it that much and so

854
00:39:17,990 --> 00:39:15,599
that's what

855
00:39:18,870 --> 00:39:18,000
really sparked my interest was my dad be

856
00:39:22,150 --> 00:39:18,880
loving it

857
00:39:25,589 --> 00:39:22,160
and then later when i was about like

858
00:39:27,030 --> 00:39:25,599
eight or nine i began to join a horse

859
00:39:29,349 --> 00:39:27,040
camp where i did

860
00:39:31,349 --> 00:39:29,359
western writing and this was the very

861
00:39:34,390 --> 00:39:31,359
first time i was exposed

862
00:39:35,750 --> 00:39:34,400
to campfire stories and there's a really

863
00:39:38,230 --> 00:39:35,760

big difference between

864

00:39:38,790 --> 00:39:38,240

watching tv shows and being interested

865

00:39:41,109 --> 00:39:38,800

on it

866

00:39:43,109 --> 00:39:41,119

and being in a campfire with other

867

00:39:43,750 --> 00:39:43,119

people your age or those older or

868

00:39:46,550 --> 00:39:43,760

younger

869

00:39:48,230 --> 00:39:46,560

fire s'mores ton of sugar going through

870

00:39:51,510 --> 00:39:48,240

your system at a young age

871

00:39:52,630 --> 00:39:51,520

you know and being under the stars so it

872

00:39:56,310 --> 00:39:52,640

adds this whole

873

00:39:56,790 --> 00:39:56,320

other flavor to hearing these stories

874

00:39:59,109 --> 00:39:56,800

watching

875

00:40:01,190 --> 00:39:59,119

other people give their stories or even

876

00:40:03,510 --> 00:40:01,200

their expressions to the things that

877

00:40:05,670 --> 00:40:03,520

they're hearing about these stories

878

00:40:06,870 --> 00:40:05,680

and that was the big time where i heard

879

00:40:09,990 --> 00:40:06,880

other people

880

00:40:10,790 --> 00:40:10,000

talking about bigfoot ufos things that

881

00:40:13,109 --> 00:40:10,800

are going on

882

00:40:14,710 --> 00:40:13,119

in space that we don't really know about

883

00:40:17,750 --> 00:40:14,720

and it's also including you know

884

00:40:20,069 --> 00:40:17,760

um fiction stories or sci-fi that

885

00:40:21,430 --> 00:40:20,079

aren't necessarily true stories it could

886

00:40:24,550 --> 00:40:21,440

also be myths

887

00:40:26,550 --> 00:40:24,560

but that's what later on

888

00:40:28,150 --> 00:40:26,560

made me want to start going into the

889

00:40:30,790 --> 00:40:28,160

library and

890

00:40:32,150 --> 00:40:30,800

getting my hands on all of these types

891

00:40:33,990 --> 00:40:32,160

of books that i could

892

00:40:35,670 --> 00:40:34,000

and ever since then i've never left the

893

00:40:38,230 --> 00:40:35,680

library

894

00:40:39,750 --> 00:40:38,240

i spent all of my free time there when i

895

00:40:41,750 --> 00:40:39,760

was younger but now i don't have free

896

00:40:44,470 --> 00:40:41,760

time so i'm not in the library

897

00:40:45,510 --> 00:40:44,480

sounds like a uh an episode of fade to

898

00:40:47,589 --> 00:40:45,520

black

899

00:40:48,790 --> 00:40:47,599

and it and what's what's what's cool

900

00:40:52,230 --> 00:40:48,800

about that though

901
00:40:54,470 --> 00:40:52,240
is you start to maybe

902
00:40:55,589 --> 00:40:54,480
think that the world isn't what it seems

903
00:40:59,829 --> 00:40:55,599
to be

904
00:41:02,550 --> 00:40:59,839
maybe it's not

905
00:41:04,150 --> 00:41:02,560
right and did that start to chart that

906
00:41:06,390 --> 00:41:04,160
course for you

907
00:41:08,790 --> 00:41:06,400
it's those kinds of questions of saying

908
00:41:09,190 --> 00:41:08,800
well it should be normal but it's not

909
00:41:12,630 --> 00:41:09,200
that

910
00:41:14,790 --> 00:41:12,640
makes you ask those huge questions

911
00:41:15,829 --> 00:41:14,800
the biggest ones are we alone in the

912
00:41:18,950 --> 00:41:15,839
universe

913
00:41:21,589 --> 00:41:18,960

what's going on that the eyes cannot

914

00:41:22,069 --> 00:41:21,599

see there are so many things right that

915

00:41:24,309 --> 00:41:22,079

we

916

00:41:26,470 --> 00:41:24,319

cannot see with our eyes there's only a

917

00:41:29,750 --> 00:41:26,480

certain spectrum of light

918

00:41:31,030 --> 00:41:29,760

that is able to be seen so with these

919

00:41:33,829 --> 00:41:31,040

kinds of questions

920

00:41:36,550 --> 00:41:33,839

researching the paranormal research

921

00:41:40,870 --> 00:41:36,560

researching the ufo topic at a young age

922

00:41:41,510 --> 00:41:40,880

it really began to feed this curiosity

923

00:41:43,829 --> 00:41:41,520

but also

924

00:41:45,910 --> 00:41:43,839

really made me stand out from my peers

925

00:41:47,829 --> 00:41:45,920

so i did not talk about it

926
00:41:49,829 --> 00:41:47,839
when i was in middle school and

927
00:41:51,349 --> 00:41:49,839
especially in high school it's not

928
00:41:54,230 --> 00:41:51,359
something that i spoke to

929
00:41:54,950 --> 00:41:54,240
with my friends or my peers instead i

930
00:41:57,829 --> 00:41:54,960
would spend

931
00:41:58,230 --> 00:41:57,839
all day every day in the library i would

932
00:42:01,030 --> 00:41:58,240
ditch

933
00:42:02,069 --> 00:42:01,040
class to hang out in the library and

934
00:42:04,150 --> 00:42:02,079
it's just not

935
00:42:05,829 --> 00:42:04,160
something that i would talk about

936
00:42:07,670 --> 00:42:05,839
because we know in high school

937
00:42:08,870 --> 00:42:07,680
those of us that have children that are

938
00:42:12,390 --> 00:42:08,880

in high school

939

00:42:14,230 --> 00:42:12,400

you just want to fit in you want to wear

940

00:42:15,910 --> 00:42:14,240

the clothes that are in you want to talk

941

00:42:16,710 --> 00:42:15,920

about the conversations that are

942

00:42:18,870 --> 00:42:16,720

trending

943

00:42:20,870 --> 00:42:18,880

you want to have friends that are cool

944

00:42:21,829 --> 00:42:20,880

this that and the other all this boring

945

00:42:24,870 --> 00:42:21,839

stuff

946

00:42:25,990 --> 00:42:24,880

but you do not want to stand out the

947

00:42:28,470 --> 00:42:26,000

wrong way and

948

00:42:29,670 --> 00:42:28,480

at this time when i was in high school

949

00:42:32,309 --> 00:42:29,680

talking about aliens

950

00:42:33,910 --> 00:42:32,319

talking about ufos interdimensionals um

951
00:42:37,030 --> 00:42:33,920
all these kinds of topics

952
00:42:40,309 --> 00:42:37,040
were still laughed at and wasn't taken

953
00:42:43,990 --> 00:42:40,319
seriously it wasn't until

954
00:42:47,349 --> 00:42:44,000
college that i really wanted to

955
00:42:51,030 --> 00:42:47,359
get serious really get serious

956
00:42:51,589 --> 00:42:51,040
on the topic where i had this desire to

957
00:42:54,550 --> 00:42:51,599
want to

958
00:42:57,349 --> 00:42:54,560
talk about this with my peers but i

959
00:42:58,069 --> 00:42:57,359
quickly realized after i left very far

960
00:43:00,550 --> 00:42:58,079
from home

961
00:43:02,390 --> 00:43:00,560
i wanted to leave as far as possible

962
00:43:05,190 --> 00:43:02,400
from where i grew up

963
00:43:06,630 --> 00:43:05,200

i realized when talking to these people

964

00:43:09,750 --> 00:43:06,640

trying to engage them

965

00:43:12,069 --> 00:43:09,760

in these kinds of topics they

966

00:43:13,270 --> 00:43:12,079

wanted to be under some kind of

967

00:43:15,750 --> 00:43:13,280

substance

968

00:43:17,270 --> 00:43:15,760

while having these conversations they

969

00:43:18,230 --> 00:43:17,280

didn't want to do it with a sober

970

00:43:21,430 --> 00:43:18,240

mindset

971

00:43:23,430 --> 00:43:21,440

and for me i'm like no i want to talk

972

00:43:24,390 --> 00:43:23,440

about this with the clearest mind

973

00:43:27,470 --> 00:43:24,400

possible

974

00:43:29,910 --> 00:43:27,480

get the best information i can try to

975

00:43:34,309 --> 00:43:29,920

understand what's going on

976
00:43:37,349 --> 00:43:34,319
versus having a good time quote quote

977
00:43:40,630 --> 00:43:37,359
well that's part of college though but

978
00:43:42,710 --> 00:43:40,640
i i wanted to ask you this um

979
00:43:43,750 --> 00:43:42,720
uh i think it was a couple of weeks ago

980
00:43:46,550 --> 00:43:43,760
i'm hanging out

981
00:43:47,910 --> 00:43:46,560
in in one of your live streams and you

982
00:43:52,550 --> 00:43:47,920
said something

983
00:43:59,589 --> 00:43:55,670
so can i ask you about that go for it

984
00:44:01,030 --> 00:43:59,599
you said my parents don't know what i'm

985
00:44:04,630 --> 00:44:01,040
doing right now

986
00:44:08,390 --> 00:44:04,640
that's correct and i said to myself

987
00:44:11,589 --> 00:44:08,400
do they not have the internet right

988
00:44:14,150 --> 00:44:11,599

but but they don't know about the debris

989

00:44:14,950 --> 00:44:14,160

for your youtube channel or your twitter

990

00:44:18,150 --> 00:44:14,960

feed

991

00:44:20,630 --> 00:44:18,160

they they don't know these things no

992

00:44:22,870 --> 00:44:20,640

they do not um i avoid talking about

993

00:44:25,910 --> 00:44:22,880

this with my parents even though they're

994

00:44:27,109 --> 00:44:25,920

huge fans of ancient aliens they can

995

00:44:29,829 --> 00:44:27,119

talk about it for

996

00:44:30,470 --> 00:44:29,839

hours about how much they love this show

997

00:44:32,870 --> 00:44:30,480

my mom's

998

00:44:33,990 --> 00:44:32,880

obsessed with giorgio suculos like she's

999

00:44:36,950 --> 00:44:34,000

in love with him

1000

00:44:39,790 --> 00:44:36,960

but coming from a latin background my

1001
00:44:42,630 --> 00:44:39,800
mom's venezuelan my dad is um

1002
00:44:44,069 --> 00:44:42,640
mexican-american i'm in college i'm

1003
00:44:47,349 --> 00:44:44,079
supposed to get a degree

1004
00:44:50,870 --> 00:44:47,359
not have any distractions and

1005
00:44:51,829 --> 00:44:50,880
the ufo topic is a ginormous distraction

1006
00:44:54,870 --> 00:44:51,839
in their eyes

1007
00:44:58,150 --> 00:44:54,880
it has nothing to do with my degree

1008
00:45:00,230 --> 00:44:58,160
and it's it's these kinds of things that

1009
00:45:01,430 --> 00:45:00,240
i can't just casually talk about on the

1010
00:45:04,550 --> 00:45:01,440
dinner table

1011
00:45:04,790 --> 00:45:04,560
while i'm in college but if they do end

1012
00:45:08,150 --> 00:45:04,800
up

1013
00:45:09,349 --> 00:45:08,160

finding out before i graduate i know

1014

00:45:12,470 --> 00:45:09,359

that they will be my

1015

00:45:14,390 --> 00:45:12,480

biggest fans yet they would also say

1016

00:45:16,710 --> 00:45:14,400

oh yeah mija you should be studying on

1017

00:45:20,470 --> 00:45:16,720

your college courses not este

1018

00:45:23,750 --> 00:45:20,480

and i'm like okay mom why don't i have

1019

00:45:26,870 --> 00:45:23,760

giorgio call your mom

1020

00:45:28,390 --> 00:45:26,880

and and say uh miss gomez uh i

1021

00:45:30,710 --> 00:45:28,400

i want to talk to you about your

1022

00:45:33,190 --> 00:45:30,720

daughter with that with that

1023

00:45:34,950 --> 00:45:33,200

would that maybe open the door a little

1024

00:45:37,109 --> 00:45:34,960

bit make it okay

1025

00:45:39,910 --> 00:45:37,119

i think my mom would faint yes she would

1026

00:45:42,230 --> 00:45:39,920

i think she would pass out on the floor

1027

00:45:43,190 --> 00:45:42,240

i think i can arrange that i think i can

1028

00:45:45,750 --> 00:45:43,200

arrange that

1029

00:45:47,589 --> 00:45:45,760

i think i i think i can make that happen

1030

00:45:48,390 --> 00:45:47,599

it's going to end up being a reality tv

1031

00:45:51,670 --> 00:45:48,400

show jimmy

1032

00:45:54,550 --> 00:45:51,680

i think i can make that happen but is

1033

00:45:56,870 --> 00:45:54,560

the and i understand that you know um

1034

00:45:58,550 --> 00:45:56,880

you're far away from home and things but

1035

00:45:59,990 --> 00:45:58,560

but they know that you're going to be

1036

00:46:03,109 --> 00:46:00,000

branching out and doing

1037

00:46:04,309 --> 00:46:03,119

your own thing and and i i think that

1038

00:46:07,190 --> 00:46:04,319

they would be impressed

1039

00:46:08,390 --> 00:46:07,200

i really do you put a lot of effort into

1040

00:46:10,950 --> 00:46:08,400

this

1041

00:46:12,710 --> 00:46:10,960

i try to but i think when the time comes

1042

00:46:15,430 --> 00:46:12,720

when i graduate i will

1043

00:46:16,390 --> 00:46:15,440

openly talk about it to my my family

1044

00:46:18,710 --> 00:46:16,400

along with

1045

00:46:20,550 --> 00:46:18,720

with my friends as well but i know when

1046

00:46:21,030 --> 00:46:20,560

it comes to college and my college

1047

00:46:23,589 --> 00:46:21,040

friends

1048

00:46:24,710 --> 00:46:23,599

they are aware that i'm interested in

1049

00:46:26,790 --> 00:46:24,720

the ufo topic

1050

00:46:27,990 --> 00:46:26,800

they're just not they just don't know to

1051
00:46:30,710 --> 00:46:28,000
what extent they don't

1052
00:46:31,910 --> 00:46:30,720
know my internet persona because i'm not

1053
00:46:35,109 --> 00:46:31,920
really the type

1054
00:46:37,030 --> 00:46:35,119
to yell out to the public about my life

1055
00:46:38,950 --> 00:46:37,040
about what i do online or even about my

1056
00:46:42,470 --> 00:46:38,960
personal life i'm a very

1057
00:46:47,510 --> 00:46:42,480
private person and i don't like to

1058
00:46:50,710 --> 00:46:47,520
give my opinions and um and i don't like

1059
00:46:54,069 --> 00:46:50,720
comparing myself to others especially

1060
00:46:56,309 --> 00:46:54,079
in this field because i'm

1061
00:46:58,950 --> 00:46:56,319
very very new to this topic i've only

1062
00:47:02,230 --> 00:46:58,960
been researching heavily for the last

1063
00:47:02,550 --> 00:47:02,240

year or so so people ask for my opinions

1064

00:47:08,069 --> 00:47:02,560

on

1065

00:47:09,829 --> 00:47:08,079

i believe that they're uneducated

1066

00:47:10,309 --> 00:47:09,839

compared to those that have been in this

1067

00:47:13,349 --> 00:47:10,319

field

1068

00:47:15,990 --> 00:47:13,359

for decades and also it's due to my

1069

00:47:17,030 --> 00:47:16,000

lack of experience again i've only been

1070

00:47:20,470 --> 00:47:17,040

doing this for

1071

00:47:22,950 --> 00:47:20,480

heavily for about a year or so

1072

00:47:24,230 --> 00:47:22,960

the uh let me give you some harsh

1073

00:47:27,510 --> 00:47:24,240

reality

1074

00:47:30,870 --> 00:47:27,520

i'm uh i'm going to be 58

1075

00:47:32,230 --> 00:47:30,880

and i consider much jimmy i consider

1076
00:47:35,270 --> 00:47:32,240
myself

1077
00:47:37,670 --> 00:47:35,280
young in in this you know in this in

1078
00:47:40,390 --> 00:47:37,680
this community

1079
00:47:41,670 --> 00:47:40,400
uh and what i mean by that is i just

1080
00:47:44,309 --> 00:47:41,680
like you

1081
00:47:45,030 --> 00:47:44,319
um i am familiar with and have followed

1082
00:47:48,630 --> 00:47:45,040
so many

1083
00:47:51,030 --> 00:47:48,640
uh researchers and experiencers and

1084
00:47:51,990 --> 00:47:51,040
and personalities in the ufo community

1085
00:47:55,109 --> 00:47:52,000
community for such

1086
00:47:55,750 --> 00:47:55,119
a long time that now i i work alongside

1087
00:47:57,670 --> 00:47:55,760
them

1088
00:47:59,109 --> 00:47:57,680

but i still feel like the new guy in the

1089

00:48:03,270 --> 00:47:59,119

room i really do

1090

00:48:06,470 --> 00:48:03,280

i i honestly uh i honestly feel that way

1091

00:48:09,270 --> 00:48:06,480

but as as you move forward um

1092

00:48:10,790 --> 00:48:09,280

always remember that uh if i can give

1093

00:48:14,230 --> 00:48:10,800

you a piece of advice

1094

00:48:16,549 --> 00:48:14,240

nobody has the answers nobody does

1095

00:48:17,349 --> 00:48:16,559

um if somebody says that they have the

1096

00:48:20,230 --> 00:48:17,359

answers

1097

00:48:21,829 --> 00:48:20,240

run because they don't know they they

1098

00:48:24,549 --> 00:48:21,839

simply don't know

1099

00:48:25,910 --> 00:48:24,559

constantly pull the information in

1100

00:48:28,549 --> 00:48:25,920

that's all you got to do just

1101

00:48:29,990 --> 00:48:28,559

just pull it in take a look at it and

1102

00:48:32,390 --> 00:48:30,000

file it away

1103

00:48:33,589 --> 00:48:32,400

and and take steps forward and and and

1104

00:48:36,069 --> 00:48:33,599

you'll be just fine

1105

00:48:37,270 --> 00:48:36,079

so that's it but let's get back to you

1106

00:48:40,390 --> 00:48:37,280

have you seen anything

1107

00:48:43,670 --> 00:48:40,400

now i i saw your um

1108

00:48:46,829 --> 00:48:43,680

your uh uh night watch sky

1109

00:48:50,150 --> 00:48:46,839

watch equipment uh presentation

1110

00:48:52,309 --> 00:48:50,160

right do you have gear have you gone out

1111

00:48:54,549 --> 00:48:52,319

on a sky watch have you seen anything

1112

00:48:57,750 --> 00:48:54,559

strange

1113

00:48:59,670 --> 00:48:57,760

so i have gone out i i have um

1114

00:49:01,270 --> 00:48:59,680

some interesting equipment i wouldn't

1115

00:49:02,309 --> 00:49:01,280

say it's special i think the only one

1116

00:49:05,430 --> 00:49:02,319

that's worth

1117

00:49:05,990 --> 00:49:05,440

mentioning is called the psionics aurora

1118

00:49:09,510 --> 00:49:06,000

pro

1119

00:49:12,230 --> 00:49:09,520

which is a night vision camera beautiful

1120

00:49:13,270 --> 00:49:12,240

you do i sure do the color one right the

1121

00:49:16,220 --> 00:49:13,280

color one

1122

00:49:17,990 --> 00:49:16,230

yes yes yes yes

1123

00:49:20,549 --> 00:49:18,000

[Laughter]

1124

00:49:22,710 --> 00:49:20,559

color the opposite of black and white

1125

00:49:24,790 --> 00:49:22,720

the opposite of the twilight zone

1126

00:49:25,910 --> 00:49:24,800

okay but yes i have one of those they're

1127

00:49:27,829 --> 00:49:25,920

really cool

1128

00:49:29,990 --> 00:49:27,839

oh they're amazing for those that have a

1129

00:49:33,549 --> 00:49:30,000

budget to spend a little bit of cash

1130

00:49:35,990 --> 00:49:33,559

i recommend getting one they are

1131

00:49:38,069 --> 00:49:36,000

insanely incredible so i do have

1132

00:49:39,069 --> 00:49:38,079

equipment along with basic equipment

1133

00:49:42,790 --> 00:49:39,079

such as

1134

00:49:45,589 --> 00:49:42,800

binoculars head lamps battery packs

1135

00:49:48,390 --> 00:49:45,599

can never forget the snacks you get

1136

00:49:50,549 --> 00:49:48,400

really munchy during night watches

1137

00:49:53,829 --> 00:49:50,559

because you know they also do but look

1138

00:49:55,910 --> 00:49:53,839

in the sky it makes you hungry

1139

00:49:57,990 --> 00:49:55,920

people forget these things sometimes and

1140

00:50:01,670 --> 00:49:58,000

so when i was doing this

1141

00:50:03,670 --> 00:50:01,680

live cast about gear and gadgets to do

1142

00:50:05,190 --> 00:50:03,680

night sky watches there were a few

1143

00:50:07,589 --> 00:50:05,200

things that even i

1144

00:50:08,950 --> 00:50:07,599

learned and i found them very very

1145

00:50:11,430 --> 00:50:08,960

valuable and i hope that

1146

00:50:13,190 --> 00:50:11,440

other people can get the same kind of

1147

00:50:15,990 --> 00:50:13,200

value that i was getting

1148

00:50:16,470 --> 00:50:16,000

the big reason to why i have my youtube

1149

00:50:18,710 --> 00:50:16,480

channel

1150

00:50:19,589 --> 00:50:18,720

shifting the paradigm the big reason to

1151

00:50:22,470 --> 00:50:19,599

why i have

1152

00:50:23,430 --> 00:50:22,480

the shows that i have such as shifting

1153

00:50:25,990 --> 00:50:23,440

the paradigm and

1154

00:50:26,950 --> 00:50:26,000

mysteries with the history is not only

1155

00:50:30,230 --> 00:50:26,960

to structure

1156

00:50:34,470 --> 00:50:30,240

my research because the ufo topic

1157

00:50:37,990 --> 00:50:34,480

is so broad you can so easily get

1158

00:50:40,630 --> 00:50:38,000

lost in research so with these

1159

00:50:41,430 --> 00:50:40,640

shows that i have and bringing in guests

1160

00:50:44,549 --> 00:50:41,440

such as

1161

00:50:45,109 --> 00:50:44,559

ufo researchers and ufo enthusiasts it

1162

00:50:48,150 --> 00:50:45,119

really

1163

00:50:49,750 --> 00:50:48,160

helps narrow the research down you're

1164

00:50:53,109 --> 00:50:49,760

talking with people that are

1165

00:50:56,309 --> 00:50:53,119

knowledgeable in a very specific section

1166

00:50:58,790 --> 00:50:56,319

of the field and this helps

1167

00:50:59,430 --> 00:50:58,800

answer any questions that you have or at

1168

00:51:02,390 --> 00:50:59,440

least

1169

00:51:03,190 --> 00:51:02,400

lead you into the right direction so

1170

00:51:06,470 --> 00:51:03,200

with

1171

00:51:09,430 --> 00:51:06,480

shows it's to

1172

00:51:10,390 --> 00:51:09,440

motivate myself and inspire myself but

1173

00:51:13,510 --> 00:51:10,400

also inspire

1174

00:51:16,710 --> 00:51:13,520

others that are watching because you can

1175

00:51:18,950 --> 00:51:16,720

so easily get swallowed in the ocean of

1176

00:51:20,950 --> 00:51:18,960

all this information you don't know

1177

00:51:22,069 --> 00:51:20,960

what's disinformation you don't know

1178

00:51:24,630 --> 00:51:22,079

what's truth

1179

00:51:26,630 --> 00:51:24,640

so having people guide you or even just

1180

00:51:28,790 --> 00:51:26,640

asking questions

1181

00:51:31,109 --> 00:51:28,800

can really make a big difference when it

1182

00:51:33,510 --> 00:51:31,119

comes to research in this field

1183

00:51:34,630 --> 00:51:33,520

now i have to ask you uh before we get

1184

00:51:36,950 --> 00:51:34,640

to the break

1185

00:51:39,270 --> 00:51:36,960

how did you uh get connected up with the

1186

00:51:42,150 --> 00:51:39,280

debrief

1187

00:51:42,950 --> 00:51:42,160

so tim mcmillan uh reached out to me he

1188

00:51:45,750 --> 00:51:42,960

saw my

1189

00:51:47,030 --> 00:51:45,760

youtube channel and he said we want you

1190

00:51:50,069 --> 00:51:47,040

on the team

1191

00:51:53,270 --> 00:51:50,079

it was as simple as that it was as

1192

00:51:57,190 --> 00:51:53,280

simple as that there's nothing else who

1193

00:51:58,470 --> 00:51:57,200

who's cooler tim mcmillan or micah hanks

1194

00:52:01,270 --> 00:51:58,480

i just want to know who's the better

1195

00:52:04,470 --> 00:52:03,270

tim mcmillan is the one that i have the

1196

00:52:07,190 --> 00:52:04,480

most contact with

1197

00:52:08,230 --> 00:52:07,200

when it comes to creating content for

1198

00:52:11,030 --> 00:52:08,240

the debrief

1199

00:52:13,190 --> 00:52:11,040

tim mcmillan is a more strict journalist

1200

00:52:14,230 --> 00:52:13,200

so i don't have a lot of communication

1201
00:52:16,829 --> 00:52:14,240
with him

1202
00:52:18,309 --> 00:52:16,839
but so you're saying micah hanks is

1203
00:52:20,230 --> 00:52:18,319
cooler

1204
00:52:21,990 --> 00:52:20,240
well don't don't put words in my mouth

1205
00:52:23,190 --> 00:52:22,000
jimmy but that's that's the correct

1206
00:52:24,870 --> 00:52:23,200
answer though

1207
00:52:26,309 --> 00:52:24,880
if you're gonna move forward i know mike

1208
00:52:29,190 --> 00:52:26,319
is laughing right now

1209
00:52:31,589 --> 00:52:29,200
and uh micah go ahead and text me and

1210
00:52:34,470 --> 00:52:31,599
let me know that you heard that

1211
00:52:35,430 --> 00:52:34,480
christina says you're the cool one and

1212
00:52:38,710 --> 00:52:35,440
this is the other thing

1213
00:52:40,470 --> 00:52:38,720

micah wears really cool socks so

1214

00:52:42,790 --> 00:52:40,480

he's got that going for him too plus he

1215

00:52:45,670 --> 00:52:42,800

plays guitar but the debrief

1216

00:52:46,710 --> 00:52:45,680

um a lot like uh what you have been

1217

00:52:49,589 --> 00:52:46,720

doing

1218

00:52:50,230 --> 00:52:49,599

the the debrief is new too you know mike

1219

00:52:51,750 --> 00:52:50,240

is not

1220

00:52:53,990 --> 00:52:51,760

you know and tim mcmillan's been around

1221

00:52:55,190 --> 00:52:54,000

for a while uh mike has been at this for

1222

00:52:58,630 --> 00:52:55,200

a very long time

1223

00:53:01,030 --> 00:52:58,640

but the debrief itself is a platform um

1224

00:53:02,630 --> 00:53:01,040

has just you know virtually just

1225

00:53:06,230 --> 00:53:02,640

launched you know it's a

1226
00:53:08,870 --> 00:53:06,240
a year old yeah yeah and it has become

1227
00:53:10,950 --> 00:53:08,880
uh a cornerstone of the community very

1228
00:53:13,589 --> 00:53:10,960
quickly

1229
00:53:15,750 --> 00:53:13,599
it has and when it's been referenced

1230
00:53:16,230 --> 00:53:15,760
from people such as joe rogan that also

1231
00:53:18,390 --> 00:53:16,240
really

1232
00:53:19,430 --> 00:53:18,400
builds up their credibility but they're

1233
00:53:22,710 --> 00:53:19,440
not just

1234
00:53:24,710 --> 00:53:22,720
a uap

1235
00:53:26,870 --> 00:53:24,720
website there's so much these

1236
00:53:27,430 --> 00:53:26,880
journalists are so much more they also

1237
00:53:30,710 --> 00:53:27,440
talk about

1238
00:53:33,990 --> 00:53:30,720

aerospace technology futurism and

1239

00:53:34,630 --> 00:53:34,000

so many other cutting edge topics that

1240

00:53:37,630 --> 00:53:34,640

are not

1241

00:53:39,349 --> 00:53:37,640

just uap and that sometimes can be a

1242

00:53:42,390 --> 00:53:39,359

misconception

1243

00:53:44,390 --> 00:53:42,400

and that's what i really love about them

1244

00:53:47,910 --> 00:53:44,400

is that they take their job

1245

00:53:50,230 --> 00:53:47,920

so seriously they really vet out

1246

00:53:52,069 --> 00:53:50,240

all of the information that they get

1247

00:53:53,270 --> 00:53:52,079

they do background information and they

1248

00:53:55,910 --> 00:53:53,280

do countless

1249

00:53:56,950 --> 00:53:55,920

interviews and they they write amazing

1250

00:54:00,309 --> 00:53:56,960

articles by

1251
00:54:00,710 --> 00:54:00,319
countless journalists and do a beautiful

1252
00:54:02,309 --> 00:54:00,720
job

1253
00:54:05,109 --> 00:54:02,319
honestly i'm so lucky to be a part of

1254
00:54:07,990 --> 00:54:05,119
the debrief team now what about uh

1255
00:54:10,069 --> 00:54:08,000
your studies in college are you

1256
00:54:13,109 --> 00:54:10,079
venturing into any of the sciences

1257
00:54:14,950 --> 00:54:13,119
or astronomy or or

1258
00:54:17,109 --> 00:54:14,960
anything where you can ask some funky

1259
00:54:19,990 --> 00:54:17,119
questions

1260
00:54:20,710 --> 00:54:20,000
i'm currently majoring in communication

1261
00:54:23,829 --> 00:54:20,720
and

1262
00:54:26,950 --> 00:54:23,839
business so nothing to do with the uap

1263
00:54:30,309 --> 00:54:26,960

topic at all when you're

1264

00:54:32,630 --> 00:54:30,319

in high school that's when you decide

1265

00:54:34,470 --> 00:54:32,640

what career you want and that can be a

1266

00:54:37,270 --> 00:54:34,480

little bit difficult because i wasn't

1267

00:54:37,990 --> 00:54:37,280

so serious about the uap topic i was

1268

00:54:42,870 --> 00:54:38,000

never very

1269

00:54:46,309 --> 00:54:42,880

good at math

1270

00:54:49,190 --> 00:54:46,319

so i i wanted to find a topic or a

1271

00:54:50,069 --> 00:54:49,200

degree that i knew i could get a degree

1272

00:54:53,030 --> 00:54:50,079

in

1273

00:54:53,510 --> 00:54:53,040

just i just wanted to pass and leave and

1274

00:54:55,109 --> 00:54:53,520

jimmy

1275

00:54:56,950 --> 00:54:55,119

let me tell you a really embarrassing

1276
00:54:57,349 --> 00:54:56,960
story okay i'll tell you an embarrassing

1277
00:55:00,390 --> 00:54:57,359
story

1278
00:55:00,870 --> 00:55:00,400
go ahead in my freshman year in high

1279
00:55:03,270 --> 00:55:00,880
school

1280
00:55:04,470 --> 00:55:03,280
i had a math tutor that was recommended

1281
00:55:07,589 --> 00:55:04,480
to me by a

1282
00:55:10,230 --> 00:55:07,599
friend the dumb thing was he was a

1283
00:55:10,950 --> 00:55:10,240
college professor in math like basic

1284
00:55:13,589 --> 00:55:10,960
math

1285
00:55:15,270 --> 00:55:13,599
that was already a mistake and so he

1286
00:55:15,990 --> 00:55:15,280
would come to like a come to the house

1287
00:55:18,549 --> 00:55:16,000
tutor

1288
00:55:19,750 --> 00:55:18,559

and i was really struggling with like

1289

00:55:22,069 --> 00:55:19,760

basic algebra

1290

00:55:24,309 --> 00:55:22,079

i've i've never really grasped it too

1291

00:55:27,030 --> 00:55:24,319

well so after the third

1292

00:55:28,150 --> 00:55:27,040

session he had with me he says where is

1293

00:55:30,309 --> 00:55:28,160

your mom

1294

00:55:31,510 --> 00:55:30,319

and i said oh she's outside on a phone

1295

00:55:33,510 --> 00:55:31,520

call he says

1296

00:55:35,030 --> 00:55:33,520

well i need you to bring her in so i

1297

00:55:37,910 --> 00:55:35,040

bring my mom in

1298

00:55:38,309 --> 00:55:37,920

and he says right in front of my mom

1299

00:55:41,510 --> 00:55:38,319

with

1300

00:55:43,730 --> 00:55:41,520

no embarrassment he says your daughter

1301
00:55:45,829 --> 00:55:43,740
is unteachable i quit

1302
00:55:49,270 --> 00:55:45,839
[Laughter]

1303
00:55:51,430 --> 00:55:49,280
and i will never ever you know

1304
00:55:53,430 --> 00:55:51,440
that's rock and roll that's rock and

1305
00:55:55,670 --> 00:55:53,440
roll right there that's rock and roll

1306
00:55:57,109 --> 00:55:55,680
well see this is the thing let's uh

1307
00:55:59,190 --> 00:55:57,119
before we get to the break

1308
00:56:00,710 --> 00:55:59,200
um so if you're gonna major in

1309
00:56:02,789 --> 00:56:00,720
communications

1310
00:56:04,069 --> 00:56:02,799
uh you have some opportunities right the

1311
00:56:07,750 --> 00:56:04,079
college radio station

1312
00:56:10,470 --> 00:56:07,760
right uh news broadcast

1313
00:56:11,750 --> 00:56:10,480

uh of course journalism and writing

1314

00:56:13,829 --> 00:56:11,760

right you're gonna do all of those

1315

00:56:16,549 --> 00:56:13,839

things

1316

00:56:18,549 --> 00:56:16,559

so it it becomes more specific those are

1317

00:56:18,950 --> 00:56:18,559

all kind of subcategories and you can

1318

00:56:21,589 --> 00:56:18,960

take

1319

00:56:23,829 --> 00:56:21,599

one course in those but overall

1320

00:56:24,630 --> 00:56:23,839

communication is really just interacting

1321

00:56:27,349 --> 00:56:24,640

with people

1322

00:56:29,030 --> 00:56:27,359

right and um just understanding how to

1323

00:56:32,870 --> 00:56:29,040

do basic journalism

1324

00:56:34,870 --> 00:56:32,880

but also to it it's kind of more of like

1325

00:56:36,470 --> 00:56:34,880

an elective degree it's not it's not

1326

00:56:37,030 --> 00:56:36,480

incredibly structured the one that i'm

1327

00:56:38,549 --> 00:56:37,040

taking

1328

00:56:40,230 --> 00:56:38,559

it's one of the easiest ones and that's

1329

00:56:42,870 --> 00:56:40,240

why i signed up for it yeah

1330

00:56:44,069 --> 00:56:42,880

yeah no math but this is the thing this

1331

00:56:46,549 --> 00:56:44,079

is what you should do

1332

00:56:47,190 --> 00:56:46,559

because this is what i did this is what

1333

00:56:50,630 --> 00:56:47,200

i did

1334

00:56:55,109 --> 00:56:50,640

i went to uh one of my teachers and

1335

00:56:57,109 --> 00:56:55,119

and i literally said what about the ufos

1336

00:56:58,549 --> 00:56:57,119

and he's like what if this guy worked

1337

00:57:01,190 --> 00:56:58,559

for cnn

1338

00:57:03,349 --> 00:57:01,200

right wow and uh i said what about the

1339

00:57:06,390 --> 00:57:03,359

ufos man what if you have a ufo

1340

00:57:07,430 --> 00:57:06,400

story right no man that's the kiss of

1341

00:57:09,670 --> 00:57:07,440

death

1342

00:57:10,630 --> 00:57:09,680

no i'm not go i'm not going to my news

1343

00:57:14,069 --> 00:57:10,640

director

1344

00:57:16,390 --> 00:57:14,079

with the ufo story so i recommend that

1345

00:57:19,430 --> 00:57:16,400

you do the same thing just what about

1346

00:57:20,870 --> 00:57:19,440

the ufos just raise your hand in class

1347

00:57:23,829 --> 00:57:20,880

i want to be i want to i don't want to

1348

00:57:26,390 --> 00:57:23,839

work for entertainment tonight

1349

00:57:27,349 --> 00:57:26,400

i want to be the ufo girl that's what i

1350

00:57:28,549 --> 00:57:27,359

want to do

1351

00:57:31,670 --> 00:57:28,559

and that's what i'm doing for the

1352

00:57:34,870 --> 00:57:31,680

debrief so my dream is coming true

1353

00:57:36,870 --> 00:57:34,880

yeah and uh i'm wondering about your

1354

00:57:40,710 --> 00:57:36,880

approach to it

1355

00:57:43,030 --> 00:57:40,720

the there's like two ways you can go

1356

00:57:44,710 --> 00:57:43,040

i i like play it down the middle but

1357

00:57:47,829 --> 00:57:44,720

you've got the scientific

1358

00:57:48,230 --> 00:57:47,839

fact based side of ufology and you got

1359

00:57:51,349 --> 00:57:48,240

the

1360

00:57:54,549 --> 00:57:51,359

full on crazy woo-woo side

1361

00:57:56,549 --> 00:57:54,559

the tin hats yes yes which which way

1362

00:57:57,750 --> 00:57:56,559

which which course are you going to

1363

00:57:59,910 --> 00:57:57,760

chart

1364

00:58:00,950 --> 00:57:59,920

well with the debrief and with my work

1365

00:58:02,309 --> 00:58:00,960

as well

1366

00:58:04,390 --> 00:58:02,319

you're going to go with the more

1367

00:58:07,670 --> 00:58:04,400

scientific way the one with evidence

1368

00:58:09,910 --> 00:58:07,680

the one with no bias or opinion

1369

00:58:12,230 --> 00:58:09,920

the more woo-woo section or the tinfoil

1370

00:58:13,109 --> 00:58:12,240

hat is a lot of conspiracy theories it's

1371

00:58:16,150 --> 00:58:13,119

a lot of

1372

00:58:18,630 --> 00:58:16,160

well i think and that can kind of be a

1373

00:58:19,430 --> 00:58:18,640

dangerous road especially for

1374

00:58:22,630 --> 00:58:19,440

journalists

1375

00:58:24,950 --> 00:58:22,640

or those that are a public figure online

1376

00:58:26,150 --> 00:58:24,960

so with shifting the paradigm and with

1377

00:58:29,670 --> 00:58:26,160

the debrief

1378

00:58:31,829 --> 00:58:29,680

i've interviewed people that have a good

1379

00:58:33,910 --> 00:58:31,839

background and with the debrief even

1380

00:58:36,630 --> 00:58:33,920

though i may be their ufo girl

1381

00:58:38,390 --> 00:58:36,640

i've also interviewed a man by the name

1382

00:58:40,630 --> 00:58:38,400

of jacob hackmishra

1383

00:58:41,430 --> 00:58:40,640

who is an astrobiologist so instead of

1384

00:58:44,710 --> 00:58:41,440

talking about

1385

00:58:48,150 --> 00:58:44,720

yes there are ufos visiting us he goes

1386

00:58:51,030 --> 00:58:48,160

more into the topic that

1387

00:58:52,309 --> 00:58:51,040

how does life evolve in space if a

1388

00:58:56,470 --> 00:58:52,319

certain planet

1389

00:58:59,750 --> 00:58:56,480

is rotating around a star

1390

00:59:02,789 --> 00:58:59,760

what is needed for life to evolve

1391

00:59:05,270 --> 00:59:02,799

so you're taking a very more scientific

1392

00:59:06,789 --> 00:59:05,280

approach to that kind of topic and i

1393

00:59:09,910 --> 00:59:06,799

find it beautiful

1394

00:59:10,549 --> 00:59:09,920

and it has a lot of evidence behind it

1395

00:59:14,549 --> 00:59:10,559

or

1396

00:59:16,710 --> 00:59:14,559

some kind of hypothesis

1397

00:59:18,069 --> 00:59:16,720

to why they believe what they do versus

1398

00:59:20,309 --> 00:59:18,079

saying well i think

1399

00:59:21,190 --> 00:59:20,319

this even though it's an uneducated

1400

00:59:23,270 --> 00:59:21,200

guess

1401

00:59:24,470 --> 00:59:23,280

yeah and that's a really good point uh

1402

00:59:28,789 --> 00:59:24,480

but i would say

1403

00:59:31,190 --> 00:59:28,799

except the woo-woo out there

1404

00:59:33,670 --> 00:59:31,200

has turned out to be right right that's

1405

00:59:37,270 --> 00:59:33,680

the whole that's the whole crazy part

1406

00:59:38,950 --> 00:59:37,280

and when i go and interview somebody

1407

00:59:42,630 --> 00:59:38,960

like avi loeb

1408

00:59:44,950 --> 00:59:42,640

or um uh isaac arthur

1409

00:59:47,030 --> 00:59:44,960

right these these brilliant physicists

1410

00:59:49,349 --> 00:59:47,040

these guys are full woo-woo

1411

00:59:50,789 --> 00:59:49,359

i mean they they are willing to cross

1412

00:59:53,829 --> 00:59:50,799

the line and go woo-woo

1413

00:59:54,150 --> 00:59:53,839

because science and woo-woo are about to

1414

00:59:57,109 --> 00:59:54,160

hit

1415

00:59:57,589 --> 00:59:57,119

head-on and they can't avoid it you know

1416

00:59:59,910 --> 00:59:57,599

and that

1417

01:00:01,190 --> 00:59:59,920

i wouldn't i wouldn't say it's woo jimmy

1418

01:00:03,990 --> 01:00:01,200

i would say they have

1419

01:00:04,710 --> 01:00:04,000

a higher educated guest than those that

1420

01:00:07,270 --> 01:00:04,720

are not

1421

01:00:09,750 --> 01:00:07,280

in that kind of field and i deeply

1422

01:00:10,549 --> 01:00:09,760

admire avi lope he has done some amazing

1423

01:00:12,549 --> 01:00:10,559

interviews and

1424

01:00:14,390 --> 01:00:12,559

really covered some interesting topics

1425

01:00:17,430 --> 01:00:14,400

but the thing that you stated that i

1426

01:00:21,109 --> 01:00:17,440

loved or that i found interesting was

1427

01:00:23,589 --> 01:00:21,119

woo-woos are are saying the truth now

1428

01:00:26,870 --> 01:00:23,599

it's the same thing with science fiction

1429

01:00:29,190 --> 01:00:26,880

30 years ago 50 years ago it was science

1430

01:00:31,750 --> 01:00:29,200

fiction but now it is science

1431

01:00:33,910 --> 01:00:31,760

fact keep doing what you're doing let's

1432

01:00:34,950 --> 01:00:33,920

take our break right here this is fade

1433

01:00:36,789 --> 01:00:34,960

to black

1434

01:00:38,309 --> 01:00:36,799

i am your host jimmy church our guest

1435

01:00:41,270 --> 01:00:38,319

tonight

1436

01:00:43,109 --> 01:00:41,280

christina gomez christina gomez of the

1437

01:00:44,309 --> 01:00:43,119

debrief is with us we're going to take a

1438

01:00:47,270 --> 01:00:44,319

quick break

1439

01:00:49,030 --> 01:00:47,280

and uh when we come back i've got a

1440

01:00:51,030 --> 01:00:49,040

surprise for christina

1441

01:00:52,710 --> 01:00:51,040

i've got a surprise i gave her a little

1442

01:00:53,109 --> 01:00:52,720

warning i gave her the shot across the

1443

01:00:55,670 --> 01:00:53,119

bow

1444

01:00:56,950 --> 01:00:55,680

earlier today she has no idea we're

1445

01:00:58,630 --> 01:00:56,960

going to do all of that when we come

1446

01:01:00,309 --> 01:00:58,640

back i'm here with jimmy church

1447

01:01:03,670 --> 01:01:00,319

this is fade to black and the game

1448

01:01:10,740 --> 01:01:03,680

changer network and kgra the planet stay

1449

01:01:17,430 --> 01:01:10,750

with us

1450

01:01:19,670 --> 01:01:17,440

[Music]

1451
01:01:21,990 --> 01:01:19,680
this is fade to black with jimmy church

1452
01:01:26,950 --> 01:01:22,000
on the game changer radio network

1453
01:01:29,430 --> 01:01:26,960
and kgra the global radio alliance

1454
01:01:30,470 --> 01:01:29,440
this is kgra digital broadcasting

1455
01:01:35,910 --> 01:01:30,480
station

1456
01:01:39,430 --> 01:01:37,750
this is billy carson with forbidden

1457
01:01:42,230 --> 01:01:39,440
knowledge dot tv

1458
01:01:43,829 --> 01:01:42,240
forbidden knowledge tv has just reached

1459
01:01:46,630 --> 01:01:43,839
its one year anniversary

1460
01:01:48,710 --> 01:01:46,640
that's right one year and as a show of

1461
01:01:50,150 --> 01:01:48,720
appreciation we are giving all new

1462
01:01:52,710 --> 01:01:50,160
subscribers a free

1463
01:01:53,510 --> 01:01:52,720

30-day trial of forbidden knowledge dot

1464

01:01:56,630 --> 01:01:53,520

tv

1465

01:01:57,430 --> 01:01:56,640

that's 30 days to binge watch thousands

1466

01:02:00,069 --> 01:01:57,440

of movies

1467

01:02:00,789 --> 01:02:00,079

documentaries conferences workshops

1468

01:02:03,430 --> 01:02:00,799

lectures

1469

01:02:04,230 --> 01:02:03,440

yoga classes meditation courses and so

1470

01:02:06,950 --> 01:02:04,240

much more

1471

01:02:08,870 --> 01:02:06,960

so log on to forbidden knowledge dot tv

1472

01:02:11,990 --> 01:02:08,880

from your computer or mobile device

1473

01:02:16,069 --> 01:02:12,000

or get the forbidden knowledge tv app on

1474

01:02:17,029 --> 01:02:16,079

apple tv roku amazon itunes or google

1475

01:02:20,309 --> 01:02:17,039

play today

1476

01:02:22,870 --> 01:02:20,319

and use coupon code 30 days free

1477

01:02:24,870 --> 01:02:22,880

that's coupon code 30 days free on

1478

01:02:28,789 --> 01:02:24,880

forbidden knowledge dot tv

1479

01:02:32,950 --> 01:02:30,870

because you never got that pony you

1480

01:02:36,549 --> 01:02:32,960

always wanted

1481

01:02:42,930 --> 01:02:36,559

damn it jimmy church and fade to black

1482

01:02:47,349 --> 01:02:44,150

[Music]

1483

01:02:49,750 --> 01:02:47,359

listen i know and you know that you've

1484

01:02:51,990 --> 01:02:49,760

always wanted your first crystal skull

1485

01:02:54,150 --> 01:02:52,000

or maybe you're a collector just like me

1486

01:02:55,910 --> 01:02:54,160

but you just don't know where to go to

1487

01:02:58,630 --> 01:02:55,920

find the real thing

1488

01:03:00,549 --> 01:02:58,640

then i met carolyn ford over at einstein

1489

01:03:03,029 --> 01:03:00,559

the crystal skull.com

1490

01:03:05,029 --> 01:03:03,039

carolyn is the guardian of einstein one

1491

01:03:06,549 --> 01:03:05,039

of the most respected ancient crystal

1492

01:03:08,230 --> 01:03:06,559

skulls in the world

1493

01:03:10,069 --> 01:03:08,240

all of her unique skulls have been

1494

01:03:12,150 --> 01:03:10,079

imprinted sitting with einstein

1495

01:03:14,710 --> 01:03:12,160

in his sacred lodge and are carved from

1496

01:03:16,870 --> 01:03:14,720

the finest gemstone and materials

1497

01:03:19,430 --> 01:03:16,880

imprinting is the process of receiving

1498

01:03:22,789 --> 01:03:19,440

the ancient wisdom from the master skull

1499

01:03:25,190 --> 01:03:22,799

or master computer einstein the ancient

1500

01:03:27,270 --> 01:03:25,200

crystal skull to see carolyn's current

1501

01:03:29,470 --> 01:03:27,280

collection of crystal skulls just visit

1502

01:03:30,789 --> 01:03:29,480

her store at einstein the

1503

01:03:33,029 --> 01:03:30,799

crystalskull.com

1504

01:03:35,029 --> 01:03:33,039

click on the banner over on our site

1505

01:03:37,910 --> 01:03:35,039

don't forget to use the promo code

1506

01:03:39,109 --> 01:03:37,920

jimmy at checkout to receive 10 off of

1507

01:03:42,069 --> 01:03:39,119

your order today

1508

01:03:44,630 --> 01:03:42,079

that's promo code jimmy finding your

1509

01:03:50,069 --> 01:03:44,640

first or next crystal skull is easy

1510

01:03:54,870 --> 01:03:52,230

when you take the beans from central

1511

01:03:56,150 --> 01:03:54,880

america with dashes of indonesian and

1512

01:03:58,390 --> 01:03:56,160

african mixed in

1513

01:03:59,750 --> 01:03:58,400

and then roasted to the dark side of

1514

01:04:02,950 --> 01:03:59,760

fade to black

1515

01:04:05,910 --> 01:04:02,960

you create the ultimate brew of fringe

1516

01:04:07,589 --> 01:04:05,920

introducing the fade to black blend from

1517

01:04:10,630 --> 01:04:07,599

river moon coffee

1518

01:04:12,710 --> 01:04:10,640

yes river moon's darkest customized

1519

01:04:15,910 --> 01:04:12,720

roast was created for the love

1520

01:04:18,710 --> 01:04:15,920

of fade to black the alchemy of

1521

01:04:21,349 --> 01:04:18,720

masterful roasting and smoking the beans

1522

01:04:25,029 --> 01:04:21,359

is in every sip of this full-bodied

1523

01:04:27,589 --> 01:04:25,039

dark java i need my coffee doc

1524

01:04:28,549 --> 01:04:27,599

deep with distinct bittersweet chocolate

1525

01:04:31,109 --> 01:04:28,559

highlights

1526

01:04:33,670 --> 01:04:31,119

just like the bunker leaning further

1527

01:04:35,109 --> 01:04:33,680

into the darkness of the roast is fade

1528

01:04:37,510 --> 01:04:35,119

to black blend from

1529

01:04:39,829 --> 01:04:37,520

river moon coffee just click on the

1530

01:04:40,789 --> 01:04:39,839

banner at jimmychurchradio.com and use

1531

01:04:43,829 --> 01:04:40,799

the promo code

1532

01:04:47,029 --> 01:04:43,839

f2b blend for 15 off of your

1533

01:04:50,230 --> 01:04:48,710

you're listening to my main man jimmy

1534

01:04:54,150 --> 01:04:50,240

church

1535

01:04:55,750 --> 01:04:54,160

radio.com hi this is ray sobs here

1536

01:04:57,109 --> 01:04:55,760

repping the planet and you're listening

1537

01:04:59,990 --> 01:04:57,119

to my good friend

1538

01:05:00,950 --> 01:05:00,000

jimmy church fade to black on the game

1539

01:05:05,750 --> 01:05:00,960

changer network

1540

01:05:08,910 --> 01:05:05,760

and the kgra digital broadcast station

1541

01:05:10,069 --> 01:05:08,920

this is toby kebble you're listening to

1542

01:05:13,109 --> 01:05:10,079

jimmychurchradio.com

1543

01:05:14,230 --> 01:05:13,119

don't hurt me jimmy i'm only little hey

1544

01:05:16,069 --> 01:05:14,240

i'm adrian grenier

1545

01:05:20,549 --> 01:05:16,079

and this is ari gold we're the honey

1546

01:05:24,549 --> 01:05:22,950

hey i'm adrian grenier and i'm ari gold

1547

01:05:26,870 --> 01:05:24,559

we're the honey brothers

1548

01:05:28,390 --> 01:05:26,880

and you're listening to jimmy church the

1549

01:05:30,069 --> 01:05:28,400

revolution

1550

01:05:32,069 --> 01:05:30,079

this is jimmy church of fade to black

1551
01:05:34,390 --> 01:05:32,079
and you can become an official fate or

1552
01:05:38,630 --> 01:05:34,400
not by just going to our membership

1553
01:05:40,710 --> 01:05:38,640
section at jimmychurchradio.com

1554
01:05:42,150 --> 01:05:40,720
hello this is serena wright taylor from

1555
01:05:44,069 --> 01:05:42,160
conscious life expo

1556
01:05:45,190 --> 01:05:44,079
and you're listening to fade to black

1557
01:05:47,430 --> 01:05:45,200
with jimmy church

1558
01:05:50,950 --> 01:05:47,440
who holds the lucky pony record for the

1559
01:05:54,390 --> 01:05:50,960
best astrological chart since 1963

1560
01:05:55,349 --> 01:05:54,400
true story this is micah hanks of the

1561
01:05:57,029 --> 01:05:55,359
graylien report

1562
01:05:59,109 --> 01:05:57,039
and you're listening to jimmy church on

1563
01:06:00,630 --> 01:05:59,119

fade to black across the globe on the

1564

01:06:03,109 --> 01:06:00,640

game changer radio network

1565

01:06:04,090 --> 01:06:03,119

and the one and only kgra radio the

1566

01:06:23,589 --> 01:06:04,100

planet

1567

01:06:26,549 --> 01:06:25,349

all right welcome back fade to black i

1568

01:06:28,390 --> 01:06:26,559

am your host jimmy church tonight

1569

01:06:32,309 --> 01:06:28,400

christina gomez of the debrief

1570

01:06:34,470 --> 01:06:32,319

is with us and her link over to her

1571

01:06:35,029 --> 01:06:34,480

website is over at jimmychurchradio.com

1572

01:06:38,870 --> 01:06:35,039

you can go

1573

01:06:42,390 --> 01:06:38,880

click on that and as promised this is

1574

01:06:45,029 --> 01:06:42,400

uh this is what i decided to do um

1575

01:06:46,390 --> 01:06:45,039

and i have uh christina i just want to

1576

01:06:50,150 --> 01:06:46,400

let you know that

1577

01:06:52,870 --> 01:06:50,160

um i've i've watched a lot of your

1578

01:06:55,910 --> 01:06:52,880

uh presentations and your research and

1579

01:06:58,230 --> 01:06:55,920

it all intrigued me oh by the way

1580

01:06:59,589 --> 01:06:58,240

you didn't answer my question uh in the

1581

01:07:01,510 --> 01:06:59,599

in the first segment

1582

01:07:02,710 --> 01:07:01,520

have you seen anything strange in the

1583

01:07:06,230 --> 01:07:02,720

sky have you had

1584

01:07:10,950 --> 01:07:06,240

your first ufo sighting yes

1585

01:07:15,109 --> 01:07:14,309

it's it's not something i've ever spoken

1586

01:07:17,190 --> 01:07:15,119

about

1587

01:07:19,750 --> 01:07:17,200

because when i went out when i went on a

1588

01:07:23,190 --> 01:07:19,760

vacation like a normal vacation on a

1589

01:07:26,150 --> 01:07:23,200

tour group not like a ufo tour group

1590

01:07:28,150 --> 01:07:26,160

we we encountered something that we

1591

01:07:30,069 --> 01:07:28,160

agreed not to talk about to the public

1592

01:07:31,190 --> 01:07:30,079

just because for some it really

1593

01:07:34,950 --> 01:07:31,200

terrified us

1594

01:07:35,750 --> 01:07:34,960

but what i can say is that it kind of

1595

01:07:38,950 --> 01:07:35,760

resembled

1596

01:07:41,430 --> 01:07:38,960

the carlos diaz lights and

1597

01:07:42,230 --> 01:07:41,440

so it looked kind of like a glowing

1598

01:07:44,710 --> 01:07:42,240

jellyfish

1599

01:07:45,510 --> 01:07:44,720

it wasn't fully metallic it wasn't fully

1600

01:07:48,150 --> 01:07:45,520

organic

1601

01:07:49,829 --> 01:07:48,160

it was kind of a mixture of the two but

1602

01:07:50,309 --> 01:07:49,839

it's not something that i've really

1603

01:07:53,510 --> 01:07:50,319

fully

1604

01:07:56,270 --> 01:07:53,520

processed but it did solidify

1605

01:07:57,589 --> 01:07:56,280

my belief in such things and it

1606

01:08:01,270 --> 01:07:57,599

completely

1607

01:08:04,390 --> 01:08:01,280

shifted my paradigm so what happened

1608

01:08:06,069 --> 01:08:04,400

altitude distance how many friends were

1609

01:08:07,750 --> 01:08:06,079

with you

1610

01:08:09,190 --> 01:08:07,760

those are too many questions jim yeah i

1611

01:08:12,230 --> 01:08:09,200

know it's my job

1612

01:08:15,670 --> 01:08:12,240

and i'm really good at it by the way so

1613

01:08:17,189 --> 01:08:15,680

uh yeah yeah how far away was it

1614

01:08:18,789 --> 01:08:17,199

well like i said it's something that we

1615

01:08:20,709 --> 01:08:18,799

all agreed not to speak about but

1616

01:08:21,910 --> 01:08:20,719

this is the first time i've ever even

1617

01:08:23,510 --> 01:08:21,920

talked about it

1618

01:08:25,910 --> 01:08:23,520

so i think that's a really big deal but

1619

01:08:29,510 --> 01:08:25,920

when it comes to trajectory or how far

1620

01:08:32,550 --> 01:08:31,349

because i didn't have the knowledge that

1621

01:08:34,709 --> 01:08:32,560

i have today

1622

01:08:36,950 --> 01:08:34,719

it could have changed completely i had

1623

01:08:38,709 --> 01:08:36,960

nothing to measure it with but i will

1624

01:08:40,470 --> 01:08:38,719

say it was somewhat close to us

1625

01:08:42,470 --> 01:08:40,480

not incredibly close because i don't

1626

01:08:44,950 --> 01:08:42,480

know how far how close it was

1627

01:08:47,189 --> 01:08:44,960

but somewhat decent and you said it it

1628

01:08:50,550 --> 01:08:47,199

wasn't metallic

1629

01:08:53,430 --> 01:08:50,560

it it didn't seem fully metallic and it

1630

01:08:53,749 --> 01:08:53,440

didn't seem fully organic it was kind of

1631

01:08:57,110 --> 01:08:53,759

a

1632

01:08:59,829 --> 01:08:57,120

only

1633

01:09:00,870 --> 01:08:59,839

describe it as similar to the carlos

1634

01:09:05,510 --> 01:09:00,880

diaz lights

1635

01:09:08,550 --> 01:09:05,520

what color kind of yellowy orange

1636

01:09:12,870 --> 01:09:08,560

that's really cool how how long

1637

01:09:15,110 --> 01:09:12,880

how long was it uh uh visible

1638

01:09:16,229 --> 01:09:15,120

excuse me how long was it visible how

1639

01:09:18,229 --> 01:09:16,239

long oh

1640

01:09:20,950 --> 01:09:18,239

only 30 seconds so it wasn't long enough

1641

01:09:23,430 --> 01:09:20,960

to do a take pictures take video like

1642

01:09:25,189 --> 01:09:23,440

we all should be doing whenever we see

1643

01:09:27,430 --> 01:09:25,199

something insane

1644

01:09:28,630 --> 01:09:27,440

we were in such shock that none of us

1645

01:09:30,870 --> 01:09:28,640

got any footage

1646

01:09:32,829 --> 01:09:30,880

well i've been down that road it's

1647

01:09:35,110 --> 01:09:32,839

totally understandable but

1648

01:09:37,030 --> 01:09:35,120

afterwards uh what went through your

1649

01:09:40,390 --> 01:09:37,040

mind you know like holy crap

1650

01:09:42,709 --> 01:09:40,400

this stuff is real even even to this day

1651

01:09:46,950 --> 01:09:42,719

it's not something i fully processed

1652

01:09:50,149 --> 01:09:46,960

because i i couldn't explain it

1653

01:09:50,950 --> 01:09:50,159

and what about your friends my friends

1654

01:09:54,149 --> 01:09:50,960

that were there

1655

01:09:56,870 --> 01:09:54,159

yes it's it's one of those

1656

01:09:58,709 --> 01:09:56,880

kinds of things that you see it and you

1657

01:10:00,709 --> 01:09:58,719

don't really talk about it after

1658

01:10:02,950 --> 01:10:00,719

yeah i know i know i know how long ago

1659

01:10:06,310 --> 01:10:02,960

did this happen to pass

1660

01:10:10,470 --> 01:10:06,320

maybe three or four years ago wow

1661

01:10:15,270 --> 01:10:10,480

yeah and uh daytime nighttime

1662

01:10:15,280 --> 01:10:23,110

night time night time what what time

1663

01:10:23,120 --> 01:10:28,310

i don't know like

1664

01:10:32,550 --> 01:10:30,950

seven or eight o'clock okay so but the

1665

01:10:35,110 --> 01:10:32,560

point is you're awake

1666

01:10:37,270 --> 01:10:35,120

right this is i was awake and i did see

1667

01:10:37,910 --> 01:10:37,280

it for 30 seconds there was no missing

1668

01:10:39,990 --> 01:10:37,920

time

1669

01:10:41,910 --> 01:10:40,000

um none of our electronics were

1670

01:10:44,870 --> 01:10:41,920

misbehaving in any way

1671

01:10:45,270 --> 01:10:44,880

right right and with what you know now

1672

01:10:48,390 --> 01:10:45,280

what

1673

01:10:50,870 --> 01:10:48,400

um in in the research that you've done

1674

01:10:52,950 --> 01:10:50,880

you know since then what do you think

1675

01:10:53,669 --> 01:10:52,960

you saw was it inter-dimensional do you

1676

01:10:57,030 --> 01:10:53,679

think it was a

1677

01:11:02,070 --> 01:10:58,950

even with all the research that i have

1678

01:11:04,790 --> 01:11:02,080

done and when it comes to the ufo topic

1679

01:11:06,390 --> 01:11:04,800

everything is merely speculation we

1680

01:11:07,669 --> 01:11:06,400

don't really know what we see in the

1681

01:11:09,990 --> 01:11:07,679

skies we don't really know

1682

01:11:11,430 --> 01:11:10,000

what we see when we when videos are

1683

01:11:14,149 --> 01:11:11,440

recorded

1684

01:11:15,189 --> 01:11:14,159

we can only possibly guess because

1685

01:11:18,229 --> 01:11:15,199

there's no real

1686

01:11:19,189 --> 01:11:18,239

evidence on to explain the things that

1687

01:11:22,310 --> 01:11:19,199

we see

1688

01:11:26,630 --> 01:11:22,320

so it's i don't know i truly do not know

1689

01:11:30,950 --> 01:11:26,640

and not something that i'm ready to

1690

01:11:35,910 --> 01:11:30,960

really speculate on publicly

1691

01:11:38,950 --> 01:11:35,920

the um the cases that are out there

1692

01:11:41,990 --> 01:11:38,960

do you have um uh

1693

01:11:42,510 --> 01:11:42,000

i'll i'll i'll help you out here one of

1694

01:11:45,590 --> 01:11:42,520

my

1695

01:11:49,830 --> 01:11:45,600

favorite if i'm going to say

1696

01:11:53,110 --> 01:11:49,840

the i have two the best photographs

1697

01:11:55,750 --> 01:11:53,120

out there i've got rex heflin

1698

01:11:57,270 --> 01:11:55,760

uh orange county california in the 60s

1699

01:11:59,189 --> 01:11:57,280

that series of photographs

1700

01:12:00,470 --> 01:11:59,199

still to this day i i think are

1701

01:12:02,870 --> 01:12:00,480

extraordinary

1702

01:12:05,750 --> 01:12:02,880

and the rhodes photographs uh from

1703

01:12:08,310 --> 01:12:05,760

phoenix arizona back in 1947

1704

01:12:09,110 --> 01:12:08,320

uh though those two images stick out for

1705

01:12:12,390 --> 01:12:09,120

me uh

1706

01:12:16,709 --> 01:12:12,400

do you have a case that that is

1707

01:12:19,270 --> 01:12:16,719

your favorite my favorite case

1708

01:12:19,910 --> 01:12:19,280

if it's not including um photos or

1709

01:12:21,510 --> 01:12:19,920

videos

1710

01:12:23,510 --> 01:12:21,520

being recorded my favorite case would

1711

01:12:25,110 --> 01:12:23,520

either be the travis walton case one of

1712

01:12:25,990 --> 01:12:25,120

the most famous ones that we've all

1713

01:12:28,070 --> 01:12:26,000

heard of

1714

01:12:29,350 --> 01:12:28,080

or the one by whitley strieber when he

1715

01:12:30,870 --> 01:12:29,360

wrote his book and talked about

1716

01:12:33,830 --> 01:12:30,880

communion

1717

01:12:34,870 --> 01:12:33,840

those two are some of the most extreme

1718

01:12:38,310 --> 01:12:34,880

stories

1719

01:12:41,510 --> 01:12:38,320

and also one of my absolute favorites in

1720

01:12:42,790 --> 01:12:41,520

every possible way now i've put together

1721

01:12:47,990 --> 01:12:42,800

a list

1722

01:12:51,430 --> 01:12:48,000

that i wanted to ask you about

1723

01:12:55,110 --> 01:12:51,440

and uh oddly enough travis walton

1724

01:12:57,430 --> 01:12:55,120

is number two on the list so

1725

01:12:58,390 --> 01:12:57,440

um but to help the audience better

1726

01:13:01,590 --> 01:12:58,400

understand

1727

01:13:02,149 --> 01:13:01,600

uh who you are um i wanted to go through

1728

01:13:06,630 --> 01:13:02,159

these

1729

01:13:09,189 --> 01:13:06,640

discuss them

1730

01:13:11,430 --> 01:13:09,199

so let's uh travis walton was number two

1731

01:13:14,790 --> 01:13:11,440

but since you mentioned travis

1732

01:13:18,790 --> 01:13:14,800

uh let's start there um

1733

01:13:19,430 --> 01:13:18,800

uh what what it attracts you to travis

1734

01:13:23,669 --> 01:13:19,440

walton

1735

01:13:25,830 --> 01:13:23,679

and uh uh have you spoken with him

1736

01:13:27,990 --> 01:13:25,840

i haven't i have not had the pleasure to

1737

01:13:29,510 --> 01:13:28,000

speaking with him but if it does happen

1738

01:13:31,990 --> 01:13:29,520

i think my heart will fall out of my

1739

01:13:32,950 --> 01:13:32,000

chest okay i can make that happen too i

1740

01:13:35,750 --> 01:13:32,960

can make that happen

1741

01:13:36,630 --> 01:13:35,760

i'll have travis call your mom you know

1742

01:13:38,149 --> 01:13:36,640

what's gonna happen

1743

01:13:40,229 --> 01:13:38,159

she knows who he is you know what's

1744

01:13:41,030 --> 01:13:40,239

gonna happen your mom's gonna call you

1745

01:13:44,149 --> 01:13:41,040

tomorrow

1746

01:13:46,149 --> 01:13:44,159

who who is this jimmy church me huh

1747

01:13:48,149 --> 01:13:46,159

one of my friends just called me and

1748

01:13:51,030 --> 01:13:48,159

said that they heard you last night

1749

01:13:51,910 --> 01:13:51,040

on on this show talking about little

1750

01:13:53,990 --> 01:13:51,920

green men

1751

01:13:55,590 --> 01:13:54,000

what's going on you know it's gonna

1752

01:13:58,950 --> 01:13:55,600

happen i'm just

1753

01:14:02,229 --> 01:13:58,960

the warning is there but uh

1754

01:14:05,350 --> 01:14:02,239

travis walton uh is

1755

01:14:07,830 --> 01:14:05,360

is is it is it the evidence

1756

01:14:09,110 --> 01:14:07,840

is it the the witnesses you know the

1757

01:14:12,390 --> 01:14:09,120

crew around him

1758

01:14:16,390 --> 01:14:12,400

is it his testimony uh what is it

1759

01:14:19,350 --> 01:14:16,400

uh for you that that makes his story

1760

01:14:20,550 --> 01:14:19,360

uh what it is it's all the bits and

1761

01:14:22,870 --> 01:14:20,560

pieces it's not just

1762

01:14:24,470 --> 01:14:22,880

one factor it's not just the other it's

1763

01:14:26,470 --> 01:14:24,480

all of them combined

1764

01:14:27,990 --> 01:14:26,480

yes you have travis walton having his

1765

01:14:30,070 --> 01:14:28,000

experience documenting

1766

01:14:31,910 --> 01:14:30,080

it in his book yes you have the

1767

01:14:34,550 --> 01:14:31,920

witnesses talking about it

1768

01:14:35,669 --> 01:14:34,560

but also the fact that he was missing

1769

01:14:37,990 --> 01:14:35,679

for several days

1770

01:14:39,910 --> 01:14:38,000

no one could find him and then he just

1771

01:14:42,709 --> 01:14:39,920

suddenly appeared

1772

01:14:44,630 --> 01:14:42,719

that's huge because not only do you have

1773

01:14:45,590 --> 01:14:44,640

those witnesses of the other men that

1774

01:14:49,030 --> 01:14:45,600

were with him

1775

01:14:51,590 --> 01:14:49,040

but now you have policemen even those in

1776

01:14:52,070 --> 01:14:51,600

the town that couldn't account for the

1777

01:14:55,350 --> 01:14:52,080

time

1778

01:14:57,830 --> 01:14:55,360

he was gone no one knew where he was

1779

01:14:59,750 --> 01:14:57,840

and then you have the beautiful lie

1780

01:15:03,669 --> 01:14:59,760

detector tests

1781

01:15:07,430 --> 01:15:03,679

you have all of these factors

1782

01:15:10,550 --> 01:15:07,440

that make the story as a whole something

1783

01:15:13,030 --> 01:15:10,560

so compelling

1784

01:15:13,669 --> 01:15:13,040

and when he and when he came back when

1785

01:15:17,350 --> 01:15:13,679

he came back

1786

01:15:17,990 --> 01:15:17,360

after he was found or he wasn't a mess

1787

01:15:21,110 --> 01:15:18,000

he wasn't

1788

01:15:21,510 --> 01:15:21,120

a complete mess when he showed up he was

1789

01:15:25,669 --> 01:15:21,520

also

1790

01:15:27,669 --> 01:15:25,679

naked see there you go

1791

01:15:29,189 --> 01:15:27,679

even more interesting why would you be

1792

01:15:32,229 --> 01:15:29,199

naked in public

1793

01:15:35,669 --> 01:15:32,239

it's frowned upon yes at a phone booth

1794

01:15:38,790 --> 01:15:35,679

but th there's there's another element

1795

01:15:40,390 --> 01:15:38,800

uh for me uh with travis and you're

1796

01:15:42,950 --> 01:15:40,400

absolutely right with everything that

1797

01:15:46,070 --> 01:15:42,960

you just said but it's also

1798

01:15:49,189 --> 01:15:46,080

45 years of

1799

01:15:52,709 --> 01:15:49,199

the story being consistent

1800

01:15:55,750 --> 01:15:52,719

100 consistent um when do you

1801

01:15:59,030 --> 01:15:55,760

you'll meet him someday and when you do

1802

01:16:01,910 --> 01:15:59,040

just simply look into his eyes

1803

01:16:02,470 --> 01:16:01,920

it's it's it's an incredible uh thing to

1804

01:16:06,550 --> 01:16:02,480

do

1805

01:16:08,709 --> 01:16:06,560

and he's such a uh he's very smart

1806

01:16:09,910 --> 01:16:08,719

that's the thing and he's also very very

1807

01:16:12,709 --> 01:16:09,920

funny

1808

01:16:13,270 --> 01:16:12,719

but he is grounded and honest and you

1809

01:16:16,229 --> 01:16:13,280

see that

1810

01:16:17,669 --> 01:16:16,239

in his eyes and uh so there you go we

1811

01:16:20,709 --> 01:16:17,679

got to get him uh

1812

01:16:24,310 --> 01:16:20,719

got to get him on your show so okay

1813

01:16:27,990 --> 01:16:24,320

uh roswell let's talk about roswell for

1814

01:16:29,669 --> 01:16:28,000

a second what's your take on roswell

1815

01:16:32,470 --> 01:16:29,679

it's one of the biggest phenomena right

1816

01:16:33,590 --> 01:16:32,480

and this whole mystery especially in the

1817

01:16:36,669 --> 01:16:33,600

united states

1818

01:16:37,990 --> 01:16:36,679

there are so many little theories

1819

01:16:41,510 --> 01:16:38,000

conspiracies

1820

01:16:45,270 --> 01:16:41,520

thoughts opinions and it's never-ending

1821

01:16:45,910 --> 01:16:45,280

it's a never-ending conversation with

1822

01:16:51,750 --> 01:16:45,920

people

1823

01:16:52,390 --> 01:16:51,760

go to that are interested in the ufo

1824

01:16:54,870 --> 01:16:52,400

topic

1825

01:16:55,430 --> 01:16:54,880

it's the first thing that's researched

1826

01:16:58,470 --> 01:16:55,440

in the

1827

01:17:01,270 --> 01:16:58,480

in this kind of topic and um

1828

01:17:01,990 --> 01:17:01,280

i love it i anything that has to do with

1829

01:17:04,310 --> 01:17:02,000

the ufo

1830

01:17:05,229 --> 01:17:04,320

uap topic and it's just being talked

1831

01:17:09,830 --> 01:17:05,239

about

1832

01:17:12,550 --> 01:17:09,840

regardless of what the situation is

1833

01:17:13,669 --> 01:17:12,560

it's it's a beautiful thing to hear but

1834

01:17:16,709 --> 01:17:13,679

here's the thing

1835

01:17:19,030 --> 01:17:16,719

you know i'm still so new and i'm still

1836

01:17:22,149 --> 01:17:19,040

learning so much and there's so many

1837

01:17:25,990 --> 01:17:22,159

factors to the roswell incident and

1838

01:17:29,270 --> 01:17:26,000

all of these other alien stories

1839

01:17:30,550 --> 01:17:29,280

now uh the what do you what do you think

1840

01:17:34,229 --> 01:17:30,560

about the part of

1841

01:17:37,750 --> 01:17:34,239

roswell which involves

1842

01:17:41,110 --> 01:17:37,760

uh aliens et's that uh

1843

01:17:42,630 --> 01:17:41,120

were were captured rescued and and

1844

01:17:45,750 --> 01:17:42,640

spirited away

1845

01:17:49,270 --> 01:17:45,760

that that takes the story of any

1846

01:17:52,630 --> 01:17:49,280

uh ufo incident uh to a new level

1847

01:17:55,830 --> 01:17:52,640

do you think that uh alien bodies or

1848

01:17:59,270 --> 01:17:55,840

living uh uh ets were

1849

01:18:00,950 --> 01:17:59,280

were were captured i'm completely

1850

01:18:04,870 --> 01:18:00,960

open-minded to the topic

1851

01:18:07,110 --> 01:18:04,880

there is no quote air quotes real

1852

01:18:10,310 --> 01:18:07,120

evidence that can be pumped to the

1853

01:18:13,750 --> 01:18:10,320

public but i'm completely open-minded to

1854

01:18:17,270 --> 01:18:13,760

the possibility now the

1855

01:18:20,470 --> 01:18:17,280

uh the

1856

01:18:23,910 --> 01:18:20,480

air base uh roswell army airfield

1857

01:18:26,229 --> 01:18:23,920

prepared a press release which was taken

1858

01:18:27,189 --> 01:18:26,239

to the roswell daily record and of

1859

01:18:30,229 --> 01:18:27,199

course went out

1860

01:18:33,270 --> 01:18:30,239

across the wire services and

1861

01:18:36,950 --> 01:18:33,280

that statement was crafted

1862

01:18:40,870 --> 01:18:36,960

at the army airfield for public release

1863

01:18:42,470 --> 01:18:40,880

it was retracted the next day

1864

01:18:43,990 --> 01:18:42,480

where where do you go with that do you

1865

01:18:47,510 --> 01:18:44,000

go with the retraction

1866

01:18:55,590 --> 01:18:47,520

or did the army intentionally say

1867

01:18:56,550 --> 01:18:55,600

the truth there are so many layers to

1868

01:19:00,070 --> 01:18:56,560

the story

1869

01:19:01,750 --> 01:19:00,080

there are so many layers to the roswell

1870

01:19:03,590 --> 01:19:01,760

incident what if that was all

1871

01:19:05,750 --> 01:19:03,600

intentional what if

1872

01:19:07,750 --> 01:19:05,760

maybe this whole roswell incident was a

1873

01:19:11,270 --> 01:19:07,760

distraction for something

1874

01:19:13,990 --> 01:19:11,280

else we don't know

1875

01:19:15,510 --> 01:19:14,000

we do not know why there was a

1876

01:19:16,070 --> 01:19:15,520

retraction why something else was

1877

01:19:18,669 --> 01:19:16,080

written

1878

01:19:21,350 --> 01:19:18,679

which one to believe it's such a

1879

01:19:23,510 --> 01:19:21,360

mysterious topic that no one really has

1880

01:19:23,990 --> 01:19:23,520

real answers to and that's why it's

1881

01:19:27,669 --> 01:19:24,000

still

1882

01:19:30,709 --> 01:19:27,679

talked about

1883

01:19:31,669 --> 01:19:30,719

to this day why why people ask the

1884

01:19:33,750 --> 01:19:31,679

questions

1885

01:19:35,430 --> 01:19:33,760

were there alien bodies how many were

1886

01:19:37,030 --> 01:19:35,440

there some say that

1887

01:19:39,030 --> 01:19:37,040

a few of them were dead and one was

1888

01:19:42,950 --> 01:19:39,040

alive what happened

1889

01:19:46,630 --> 01:19:42,960

to these bodies where are the bodies

1890

01:19:50,070 --> 01:19:46,640

we want to see the bodies and and

1891

01:19:52,950 --> 01:19:50,080

that's people's attitude towards

1892

01:19:55,110 --> 01:19:52,960

it because no one has the real answers

1893

01:19:55,750 --> 01:19:55,120

because it's so covered up there's so

1894

01:19:58,870 --> 01:19:55,760

many

1895

01:20:02,390 --> 01:19:58,880

files that are buried on top of

1896

01:20:05,270 --> 01:20:02,400

someone's desk somewhere and

1897

01:20:06,870 --> 01:20:05,280

the public is hungry to know what really

1898

01:20:10,149 --> 01:20:06,880

happened

1899

01:20:12,470 --> 01:20:10,159

yeah what was uh interesting um

1900

01:20:14,149 --> 01:20:12,480

was that with the retraction that

1901

01:20:18,550 --> 01:20:14,159

happened the next day

1902

01:20:21,590 --> 01:20:18,560

we were so close i mean so close

1903

01:20:23,590 --> 01:20:21,600

to the truth right and then

1904

01:20:25,189 --> 01:20:23,600

the retraction happened and from that

1905

01:20:28,229 --> 01:20:25,199

point forward

1906

01:20:30,070 --> 01:20:28,239

it seemed that the government the fbi

1907

01:20:32,070 --> 01:20:30,080

uh all the way up to the white house and

1908

01:20:35,350 --> 01:20:32,080

certainly the air force

1909

01:20:39,669 --> 01:20:35,360

now had a way of covering

1910

01:20:42,070 --> 01:20:39,679

up the story and it hasn't changed in in

1911

01:20:44,149 --> 01:20:42,080

75 years

1912

01:20:46,390 --> 01:20:44,159

oh you're right before it was weather

1913

01:20:49,350 --> 01:20:46,400

balloons and now we have drones

1914

01:20:50,070 --> 01:20:49,360

as the cover-up well which takes me to

1915

01:20:59,350 --> 01:20:50,080

my

1916

01:21:05,990 --> 01:21:02,870

us are them who's them them being them

1917

01:21:11,110 --> 01:21:09,510

black triangles it's not something that

1918

01:21:13,990 --> 01:21:11,120

i've really done a lot of research on

1919

01:21:14,390 --> 01:21:14,000

something that i really know about okay

1920

01:21:18,870 --> 01:21:14,400

and

1921

01:21:20,310 --> 01:21:18,880

along

1922

01:21:21,910 --> 01:21:20,320

the guy that you want to talk to is

1923

01:21:23,990 --> 01:21:21,920

david marlar and

1924

01:21:25,030 --> 01:21:24,000

and his book black triangles is is

1925

01:21:27,990 --> 01:21:25,040

incredible

1926

01:21:30,550 --> 01:21:28,000

but what what ended up happening and

1927

01:21:33,910 --> 01:21:30,560

you've heard of the tr-3b

1928

01:21:37,110 --> 01:21:33,920

uh the there was a wave

1929

01:21:39,189 --> 01:21:37,120

in the 80s of black triangle sightings

1930

01:21:41,510 --> 01:21:39,199

in belgium

1931

01:21:42,870 --> 01:21:41,520

which also happened in the uk but of

1932

01:21:45,430 --> 01:21:42,880

course it goes back

1933

01:21:47,669 --> 01:21:45,440

in the united states here all the way

1934

01:21:48,629 --> 01:21:47,679

back to the rhodes photographs of 1947

1935

01:21:50,310 --> 01:21:48,639

in phoenix

1936

01:21:51,990 --> 01:21:50,320

i think that clearly shows a black

1937

01:21:54,709 --> 01:21:52,000

triangle but there were

1938

01:21:56,310 --> 01:21:54,719

uh black triangles that were cited uh

1939

01:21:58,709 --> 01:21:56,320

throughout history

1940

01:22:00,149 --> 01:21:58,719

but now it's become more of a modern

1941

01:22:03,189 --> 01:22:00,159

phenomenon

1942

01:22:06,870 --> 01:22:03,199

and so i'm wondering

1943

01:22:10,310 --> 01:22:06,880

if the black triangles well some may be

1944

01:22:10,790 --> 01:22:10,320

e.t but i think some of them most of

1945

01:22:15,669 --> 01:22:10,800

them

1946

01:22:20,390 --> 01:22:17,189

i think that's very possible they can

1947

01:22:22,870 --> 01:22:20,400

completely be man-made and if anything

1948

01:22:23,990 --> 01:22:22,880

i think that they could be ours i do

1949

01:22:25,750 --> 01:22:24,000

know about the um

1950

01:22:28,070 --> 01:22:25,760

belgium sightings and i have seen

1951

01:22:30,709 --> 01:22:28,080

pictures and

1952

01:22:32,310 --> 01:22:30,719

by the looks of it it is possible for

1953

01:22:32,950 --> 01:22:32,320

them to be ours and think of it like

1954

01:22:36,629 --> 01:22:32,960

this

1955

01:22:38,709 --> 01:22:36,639

it would be so much easier for

1956

01:22:40,390 --> 01:22:38,719

people that have this kind of knowledge

1957

01:22:41,189 --> 01:22:40,400

i don't want to be pumped out to the

1958

01:22:44,950 --> 01:22:41,199

public

1959

01:22:48,070 --> 01:22:44,960

to easily push it to saying it's

1960

01:22:50,550 --> 01:22:48,080

its aliens and not really

1961

01:22:51,510 --> 01:22:50,560

the united states or whatever country

1962

01:22:54,149 --> 01:22:51,520

conducting

1963

01:22:56,550 --> 01:22:54,159

these kinds of experiments on this kind

1964

01:22:58,149 --> 01:22:56,560

of technology

1965

01:23:00,070 --> 01:22:58,159

that's a that's what i think it's it's

1966

01:23:02,790 --> 01:23:00,080

merely an opinion

1967

01:23:04,870 --> 01:23:02,800

but just to clarify these um black

1968

01:23:06,709 --> 01:23:04,880

triangles that you're talking about

1969

01:23:09,110 --> 01:23:06,719

are they the ones with the red lights on

1970

01:23:12,229 --> 01:23:09,120

the edge no there's those and there's

1971

01:23:13,030 --> 01:23:12,239

uh white lights that have been reported

1972

01:23:16,870 --> 01:23:13,040

on each

1973

01:23:19,990 --> 01:23:16,880

corner what i find interesting though

1974

01:23:23,030 --> 01:23:20,000

is that quite possibly and

1975

01:23:25,110 --> 01:23:23,040

again this is just my opinion but some

1976

01:23:27,590 --> 01:23:25,120

may have been extraterrestrial

1977

01:23:28,229 --> 01:23:27,600

did we capture a craft did we backwards

1978

01:23:31,830 --> 01:23:28,239

engineer

1979

01:23:34,950 --> 01:23:31,840

it did we then replicate that technology

1980

01:23:38,790 --> 01:23:34,960

into what may be the tr-3b

1981

01:23:42,149 --> 01:23:41,030

sure one thing that i am pretty

1982

01:23:45,110 --> 01:23:42,159

confident about

1983

01:23:47,189 --> 01:23:45,120

is the sightings have been everywhere

1984

01:23:48,149 --> 01:23:47,199

you know i had my own i took a picture

1985

01:23:50,870 --> 01:23:48,159

of one

1986

01:23:53,270 --> 01:23:50,880

and i still can't uh explain it and when

1987

01:23:54,870 --> 01:23:53,280

i show that picture to friends

1988

01:23:56,870 --> 01:23:54,880

they have the same reaction it's like

1989

01:23:59,270 --> 01:23:56,880

holy crap what is that

1990

01:24:02,629 --> 01:23:59,280

i don't know i don't know if it's us or

1991

01:24:05,430 --> 01:24:02,639

them but the phenomenon itself is real

1992

01:24:08,149 --> 01:24:05,440

absolutely okay let's go to number four

1993

01:24:14,470 --> 01:24:08,159

gotta i got a long list here

1994

01:24:18,550 --> 01:24:17,910

what a story yes what a story and the

1995

01:24:21,830 --> 01:24:18,560

fact

1996

01:24:25,510 --> 01:24:21,840

that one of the officials was

1997

01:24:29,750 --> 01:24:25,520

able to jot down what he was seeing

1998

01:24:33,189 --> 01:24:29,760

was able to write the language or

1999

01:24:36,390 --> 01:24:33,199

or the topography in his journal

2000

01:24:38,709 --> 01:24:36,400

is huge well

2001

01:24:39,430 --> 01:24:38,719

i love that story yeah it is and it's

2002

01:24:43,189 --> 01:24:39,440

modern

2003

01:24:46,310 --> 01:24:43,199

even though it was 1980 81 christmas

2004

01:24:49,669 --> 01:24:46,320

um everybody's still alive

2005

01:24:52,310 --> 01:24:49,679

right and this is a military case and

2006

01:24:54,550 --> 01:24:52,320

we are still able to uh speak with an

2007

01:24:58,310 --> 01:24:54,560

interview all of the witnesses

2008

01:24:59,750 --> 01:24:58,320

um who you know and this is

2009

01:25:01,750 --> 01:24:59,760

another fascinating part about

2010

01:25:04,870 --> 01:25:01,760

rendleshim is

2011

01:25:06,550 --> 01:25:04,880

we have a general agreement

2012

01:25:08,310 --> 01:25:06,560

with the witnesses of who was there and

2013

01:25:10,550 --> 01:25:08,320

who saw what

2014

01:25:12,550 --> 01:25:10,560

and they don't agree on anything but

2015

01:25:15,189 --> 01:25:12,560

they they were all there

2016

01:25:17,110 --> 01:25:15,199

i i just i i find that uh to be one of

2017

01:25:19,910 --> 01:25:17,120

the most fascinating cases

2018

01:25:22,149 --> 01:25:19,920

um okay it is and then the fact that uh

2019

01:25:23,430 --> 01:25:22,159

james fox covered it too was really

2020

01:25:25,030 --> 01:25:23,440

interesting for those that are not

2021

01:25:30,070 --> 01:25:25,040

familiar

2022

01:25:35,430 --> 01:25:32,470

that's really funny that you bring that

2023

01:25:36,950 --> 01:25:35,440

up because that's a convert that's the

2024

01:25:38,470 --> 01:25:36,960

mysteries with the history show i'm

2025

01:25:41,590 --> 01:25:38,480

doing tomorrow

2026
01:25:42,470 --> 01:25:41,600
men in black okay which means your

2027
01:25:46,070 --> 01:25:42,480
research is

2028
01:25:47,910 --> 01:25:46,080
is is completed so what do you it's not

2029
01:25:54,390 --> 01:25:47,920
completed

2030
01:25:55,830 --> 01:25:54,400
i i've had what i think is a men in

2031
01:25:59,030 --> 01:25:55,840
black story

2032
01:26:02,390 --> 01:25:59,040
and it it's really strange

2033
01:26:05,830 --> 01:26:02,400
how there seems to be a men in black

2034
01:26:09,430 --> 01:26:05,840
uh episode with so many of the

2035
01:26:11,189 --> 01:26:09,440
the major cases and and events that have

2036
01:26:14,709 --> 01:26:11,199
happened over the years

2037
01:26:19,030 --> 01:26:16,709
it's a lot of speculation it's a lot of

2038
01:26:21,830 --> 01:26:19,040

eyewitness accounts there's very

2039

01:26:22,470 --> 01:26:21,840

little written data on it that's at

2040

01:26:24,550 --> 01:26:22,480

least

2041

01:26:25,910 --> 01:26:24,560

open to the public but it's not

2042

01:26:27,350 --> 01:26:25,920

something that i've completed

2043

01:26:30,790 --> 01:26:27,360

researching but i will

2044

01:26:33,510 --> 01:26:30,800

be prepared by tomorrow to be able to

2045

01:26:34,830 --> 01:26:33,520

talk about the men in black and let me

2046

01:26:37,910 --> 01:26:34,840

kind of

2047

01:26:39,830 --> 01:26:37,920

explain mysteries with the history to

2048

01:26:41,669 --> 01:26:39,840

why i do this because

2049

01:26:44,229 --> 01:26:41,679

when it comes to the paranormal when it

2050

01:26:47,990 --> 01:26:44,239

comes to the ufo topic

2051

01:26:52,229 --> 01:26:48,000

again this is such a broad

2052

01:26:55,030 --> 01:26:52,239

a broad feel that it's very difficult to

2053

01:26:56,070 --> 01:26:55,040

pinpoint your research so when i have

2054

01:26:59,750 --> 01:26:56,080

these

2055

01:27:02,790 --> 01:26:59,760

shows it really makes it for me

2056

01:27:03,350 --> 01:27:02,800

a strict curriculum to be able to do the

2057

01:27:07,350 --> 01:27:03,360

research

2058

01:27:11,030 --> 01:27:07,360

and to present it to the public

2059

01:27:14,070 --> 01:27:11,040

what i think this is merely opinion

2060

01:27:17,669 --> 01:27:14,080

on what the men in black could be

2061

01:27:21,189 --> 01:27:17,679

is there have been cases

2062

01:27:24,149 --> 01:27:21,199

going back to the to the 1940s right

2063

01:27:25,189 --> 01:27:24,159

they're government agents could they be

2064

01:27:27,750 --> 01:27:25,199

government agents

2065

01:27:28,550 --> 01:27:27,760

could they be aliens could they be

2066

01:27:31,830 --> 01:27:28,560

hybrids

2067

01:27:33,030 --> 01:27:31,840

there are so many conspiracies so many

2068

01:27:36,229 --> 01:27:33,040

theories

2069

01:27:39,270 --> 01:27:36,239

on what these men in black are because

2070

01:27:42,310 --> 01:27:39,280

they don't match um

2071

01:27:44,390 --> 01:27:42,320

normal human behavior for example why

2072

01:27:46,790 --> 01:27:44,400

are they all bald

2073

01:27:47,830 --> 01:27:46,800

and like that that that's my big

2074

01:27:49,130 --> 01:27:47,840

question

2075

01:27:51,030 --> 01:27:49,140

why are they all bald

2076

01:27:53,510 --> 01:27:51,040

[Laughter]

2077

01:27:55,350 --> 01:27:53,520

i uh we're we're going to be headed

2078

01:27:58,550 --> 01:27:55,360

towards a break here

2079

01:28:01,750 --> 01:27:58,560

i had a my own a

2080

01:28:04,950 --> 01:28:01,760

little experience and and it i

2081

01:28:08,070 --> 01:28:04,960

found it very very strange but

2082

01:28:11,030 --> 01:28:08,080

the point that uh i've

2083

01:28:13,350 --> 01:28:11,040

i've often made with my own experience

2084

01:28:17,189 --> 01:28:13,360

is that

2085

01:28:19,430 --> 01:28:17,199

it's real and and and i mean this in a

2086

01:28:20,870 --> 01:28:19,440

very serious sense when somebody says

2087

01:28:22,229 --> 01:28:20,880

they've had a sighting and somebody

2088

01:28:24,149 --> 01:28:22,239

comes and knocks on their door or

2089

01:28:25,430 --> 01:28:24,159

they've got a car across the street and

2090

01:28:28,310 --> 01:28:25,440

they're being watched

2091

01:28:28,629 --> 01:28:28,320

well i went through that i went i you

2092

01:28:31,910 --> 01:28:28,639

know

2093

01:28:33,270 --> 01:28:31,920

i went through that and uh i was a

2094

01:28:36,390 --> 01:28:33,280

little bit offensive

2095

01:28:39,830 --> 01:28:36,400

about it um i i slammed the door

2096

01:28:43,189 --> 01:28:39,840

twice um on them but

2097

01:28:45,030 --> 01:28:43,199

i walked away thinking man

2098

01:28:46,709 --> 01:28:45,040

these people aren't crazy you know when

2099

01:28:49,910 --> 01:28:46,719

you hear these stories

2100

01:28:51,590 --> 01:28:49,920

of about this and then you go through it

2101

01:28:52,390 --> 01:28:51,600

yourself that's when you have to step

2102

01:28:54,149 --> 01:28:52,400

back and go

2103

01:28:56,070 --> 01:28:54,159

you know how much of this actually goes

2104

01:28:59,350 --> 01:28:56,080

on uh who are they

2105

01:29:01,910 --> 01:28:59,360

what's the intention and and

2106

01:29:03,669 --> 01:29:01,920

uh you have to when somebody talks about

2107

01:29:05,030 --> 01:29:03,679

something like this you really

2108

01:29:08,070 --> 01:29:05,040

have to listen to them you can't

2109

01:29:09,990 --> 01:29:08,080

discount these experiences

2110

01:29:11,430 --> 01:29:10,000

right it's as they say seeing as

2111

01:29:13,669 --> 01:29:11,440

believing when you have your own

2112

01:29:16,070 --> 01:29:13,679

experiences when you begin to believe

2113

01:29:17,270 --> 01:29:16,080

that these things are happening and the

2114

01:29:20,470 --> 01:29:17,280

men in black

2115

01:29:22,950 --> 01:29:20,480

is is a phenomenon we we don't know

2116

01:29:24,550 --> 01:29:22,960

what they are it leads to so many more

2117

01:29:27,430 --> 01:29:24,560

questions of what they could

2118

01:29:29,830 --> 01:29:27,440

possibly be is there some kind of

2119

01:29:31,430 --> 01:29:29,840

connection with the black-eyed kids or

2120

01:29:33,750 --> 01:29:31,440

with shadow people

2121

01:29:34,950 --> 01:29:33,760

or again with aliens hybrids are they

2122

01:29:39,350 --> 01:29:34,960

some kind of government

2123

01:29:42,310 --> 01:29:39,360

agent there are countless questions

2124

01:29:44,950 --> 01:29:42,320

the question is who has the answers well

2125

01:29:47,189 --> 01:29:44,960

you're going to be walking around campus

2126
01:29:48,310 --> 01:29:47,199
and you're going to go oh man that car

2127
01:29:52,790 --> 01:29:48,320
has been there

2128
01:29:53,669 --> 01:29:52,800
all week all week it's gonna happen i'm

2129
01:29:55,110 --> 01:29:53,679
telling you

2130
01:29:57,189 --> 01:29:55,120
right now the next time you're on fade

2131
01:29:57,750 --> 01:29:57,199
to black jimmy i got a men in black

2132
01:30:01,430 --> 01:29:57,760
story

2133
01:30:03,110 --> 01:30:01,440
our break right here this

2134
01:30:05,189 --> 01:30:03,120
is fade to black i am your host jimmy

2135
01:30:08,790 --> 01:30:05,199
church our guest tonight christina gomez

2136
01:30:11,910 --> 01:30:08,800
of the debris i'm only five

2137
01:30:12,870 --> 01:30:11,920
in on a very long list we will continue

2138
01:30:14,390 --> 01:30:12,880

all of this

2139

01:30:16,149 --> 01:30:14,400

when we come back after this short break

2140

01:30:22,660 --> 01:30:16,159

i'm real jimmy church this is fade to

2141

01:30:22,670 --> 01:30:33,189

[Music]

2142

01:30:39,430 --> 01:30:36,390

way out here we listen to jimmy church

2143

01:30:41,350 --> 01:30:39,440

you're listening to fade to black

2144

01:30:42,470 --> 01:30:41,360

always on the edge of the hottest

2145

01:30:46,830 --> 01:30:42,480

alternative talk

2146

01:30:46,840 --> 01:30:49,880

kgraradio.com

2147

01:30:49,890 --> 01:31:01,270

[Applause]

2148

01:31:05,350 --> 01:31:03,350

do you want to be an official fate or

2149

01:31:07,430 --> 01:31:05,360

not of course you do

2150

01:31:08,950 --> 01:31:07,440

this is jimmy churchill fade to black

2151

01:31:12,950 --> 01:31:08,960

just go to our membership

2152

01:31:14,870 --> 01:31:12,960

section at jimmychurchradio.com

2153

01:31:16,149 --> 01:31:14,880

vader knots when you think about the

2154

01:31:17,830 --> 01:31:16,159

future of our country

2155

01:31:19,510 --> 01:31:17,840

and where we're headed do you wonder

2156

01:31:22,149 --> 01:31:19,520

about the food supply

2157

01:31:23,750 --> 01:31:22,159

i do disruptions in the food supply

2158

01:31:25,830 --> 01:31:23,760

chain could be disastrous

2159

01:31:28,070 --> 01:31:25,840

and they usually occur with little

2160

01:31:29,189 --> 01:31:28,080

warning that's why the smartest thing

2161

01:31:32,310 --> 01:31:29,199

you can do today

2162

01:31:34,709 --> 01:31:32,320

is to stockpile emergency food water

2163

01:31:35,350 --> 01:31:34,719

and other essentials i personally

2164

01:31:37,910 --> 01:31:35,360

recommend

2165

01:31:40,470 --> 01:31:37,920

my patriot supply they're the nation's

2166

01:31:42,709 --> 01:31:40,480

largest emergency preparedness company

2167

01:31:44,070 --> 01:31:42,719

serving millions of customers for more

2168

01:31:46,629 --> 01:31:44,080

than a decade in

2169

01:31:48,870 --> 01:31:46,639

fact they're the only source my family

2170

01:31:51,990 --> 01:31:48,880

trusts for our preparedness plan

2171

01:31:54,550 --> 01:31:52,000

you should too right now save 20

2172

01:31:56,390 --> 01:31:54,560

off a full four week supply of delicious

2173

01:31:59,510 --> 01:31:56,400

meals that provide 2 000

2174

01:32:02,470 --> 01:31:59,520

calories a day saving 20 helps too

2175

01:32:05,430 --> 01:32:02,480

doesn't it especially now so go to

2176
01:32:08,790 --> 01:32:05,440
prepare with jimmy.com and get ready

2177
01:32:10,070 --> 01:32:08,800
that's preparedwithjimmy.com there's no

2178
01:32:13,350 --> 01:32:10,080
time to lose

2179
01:32:16,590 --> 01:32:13,360
do it now so you

2180
01:32:17,830 --> 01:32:16,600
love talk radio then you'll love

2181
01:32:21,030 --> 01:32:17,840
talkstreamlive.com

2182
01:32:22,709 --> 01:32:21,040
talk stream live is always on 24 7 with

2183
01:32:24,790 --> 01:32:22,719
the best streaming talk shows

2184
01:32:26,310 --> 01:32:24,800
find your favorite talkers and discover

2185
01:32:28,950 --> 01:32:26,320
some new ones it's free

2186
01:32:30,629 --> 01:32:28,960
readily available online or on mobile

2187
01:32:32,709 --> 01:32:30,639
with any smartphone or tablet

2188
01:32:35,430 --> 01:32:32,719

finding your favorite talk shows all in

2189

01:32:38,229 --> 01:32:35,440

one place has gotten a whole lot easier

2190

01:32:39,990 --> 01:32:38,239

just go to talkstreamlive.com be sure to

2191

01:32:43,830 --> 01:32:40,000

download the free apps from google

2192

01:32:47,110 --> 01:32:43,840

play on the itunes app store

2193

01:32:48,980 --> 01:32:47,120

you listen to us and we listen to you

2194

01:32:52,070 --> 01:32:48,990

and so does the cia

2195

01:32:52,080 --> 01:32:57,110

kg r a dot

2196

01:33:03,910 --> 01:32:59,110

you are listening to fate to black with

2197

01:33:07,510 --> 01:33:06,470

hi i'm reecey vance you're listening to

2198

01:33:10,709 --> 01:33:07,520

jimmy church

2199

01:33:11,990 --> 01:33:10,719

this is revolution the revolution will

2200

01:33:20,830 --> 01:33:12,000

not be televised

2201
01:33:20,840 --> 01:33:27,620
ciao

2202
01:33:27,630 --> 01:33:48,830
[Music]

2203
01:33:48,840 --> 01:33:58,229
do

2204
01:34:01,510 --> 01:33:59,910
welcome back fade to black i am your

2205
01:34:03,669 --> 01:34:01,520
host jimmy church tonight christina

2206
01:34:03,990 --> 01:34:03,679
gomez of the debrief is with us for the

2207
01:34:06,070 --> 01:34:04,000
first

2208
01:34:07,430 --> 01:34:06,080
time more with christine in just a

2209
01:34:08,550 --> 01:34:07,440
second i want to talk to you about

2210
01:34:12,149 --> 01:34:08,560
virtual shield

2211
01:34:14,709 --> 01:34:12,159
vpn you need your own vpn i've got

2212
01:34:16,390 --> 01:34:14,719
a big studio here i've got another

2213
01:34:17,510 --> 01:34:16,400

studio i've got another one on the east

2214

01:34:20,310 --> 01:34:17,520

coast

2215

01:34:21,350 --> 01:34:20,320

everything runs virtual shield vpn

2216

01:34:23,910 --> 01:34:21,360

nobody knows where i

2217

01:34:25,510 --> 01:34:23,920

am nobody knows what i do nobody knows

2218

01:34:28,790 --> 01:34:25,520

my search history

2219

01:34:31,830 --> 01:34:28,800

nobody knows nothing you need

2220

01:34:34,310 --> 01:34:31,840

virtual shield vpn you've got

2221

01:34:35,430 --> 01:34:34,320

encrypted servers you've got a strict no

2222

01:34:38,229 --> 01:34:35,440

logs policy

2223

01:34:38,629 --> 01:34:38,239

everything that you do and your location

2224

01:34:41,109 --> 01:34:38,639

is

2225

01:34:42,070 --> 01:34:41,119

yours and yours alone that's it it's

2226

01:34:43,350 --> 01:34:42,080

simple to do

2227

01:34:45,109 --> 01:34:43,360

click on the link in the video

2228

01:34:46,470 --> 01:34:45,119

description box below it'll take you

2229

01:34:49,189 --> 01:34:46,480

straight there 50

2230

01:34:50,950 --> 01:34:49,199

off of virtual shield right now you can

2231

01:34:53,189 --> 01:34:50,960

also type into your browser

2232

01:34:54,390 --> 01:34:53,199

virtual shield dot com forward slash

2233

01:34:57,510 --> 01:34:54,400

fade to black

2234

01:35:00,709 --> 01:34:57,520

get virtual shield vpn today

2235

01:35:01,350 --> 01:35:00,719

our guest today christina gomez of the

2236

01:35:05,189 --> 01:35:01,360

debrief

2237

01:35:09,590 --> 01:35:05,199

now christina this is the deal

2238

01:35:12,790 --> 01:35:11,290

yep yep

2239

01:35:15,910 --> 01:35:12,800

[Music]

2240

01:35:19,030 --> 01:35:15,920

you're a gen zer and uh there

2241

01:35:22,950 --> 01:35:19,040

is and i'm very excited about uh

2242

01:35:25,109 --> 01:35:22,960

always um fresh faces fresh voices

2243

01:35:26,390 --> 01:35:25,119

and the next generation coming up

2244

01:35:30,629 --> 01:35:26,400

because i was

2245

01:35:33,430 --> 01:35:30,639

i was one at some point myself

2246

01:35:35,510 --> 01:35:33,440

um and then we have what has gone on

2247

01:35:36,470 --> 01:35:35,520

over the last three years and i think

2248

01:35:39,990 --> 01:35:36,480

that

2249

01:35:42,870 --> 01:35:40,000

um what tom delong and tsa did

2250

01:35:43,430 --> 01:35:42,880

uh you know him being a a singer and a

2251

01:35:53,189 --> 01:35:43,440

in a

2252

01:35:55,430 --> 01:35:53,199

load of of uh

2253

01:35:57,510 --> 01:35:55,440

a larger audience for ufology and i

2254

01:36:00,629 --> 01:35:57,520

thought that that was great

2255

01:36:02,470 --> 01:36:00,639

but here we are three years later and i

2256

01:36:05,510 --> 01:36:02,480

think that

2257

01:36:08,390 --> 01:36:05,520

in in my opinion that today

2258

01:36:08,790 --> 01:36:08,400

everything is instant everything is now

2259

01:36:11,590 --> 01:36:08,800

um

2260

01:36:12,470 --> 01:36:11,600

everybody wants everything now and and

2261

01:36:15,990 --> 01:36:12,480

and i get that

2262

01:36:16,950 --> 01:36:16,000

i'm i do that too but here we are three

2263

01:36:20,790 --> 01:36:16,960

years later

2264

01:36:24,550 --> 01:36:20,800

and tsa is no longer part of the game

2265

01:36:28,070 --> 01:36:24,560

and did that deflate

2266

01:36:30,149 --> 01:36:28,080

some of the enthusiasm of of this new

2267

01:36:33,430 --> 01:36:30,159

generation coming into ufology

2268

01:36:36,470 --> 01:36:33,440

the expectations were there and

2269

01:36:38,550 --> 01:36:36,480

some things just went away can you speak

2270

01:36:41,109 --> 01:36:38,560

for your generation on that

2271

01:36:42,629 --> 01:36:41,119

i can only speak for myself uh not for

2272

01:36:46,870 --> 01:36:42,639

my generation but i

2273

01:36:47,669 --> 01:36:46,880

will say is that i'm so excited for the

2274

01:36:50,629 --> 01:36:47,679

time

2275

01:36:52,709 --> 01:36:50,639

that we live in currently with the

2276

01:36:55,669 --> 01:36:52,719

internet with tv shows with

2277

01:36:56,550 --> 01:36:55,679

instant messaging like you said i'm

2278

01:36:59,590 --> 01:36:56,560

learning

2279

01:37:02,470 --> 01:36:59,600

interested in this topic

2280

01:37:03,350 --> 01:37:02,480

in the internet age where you have

2281

01:37:07,270 --> 01:37:03,360

information

2282

01:37:10,470 --> 01:37:07,280

at your fingertips and myself personally

2283

01:37:10,790 --> 01:37:10,480

personally i'm standing on the shoulder

2284

01:37:14,070 --> 01:37:10,800

of

2285

01:37:16,470 --> 01:37:14,080

giants giants as in pioneers

2286

01:37:17,270 --> 01:37:16,480

those that are so knowledgeable in the

2287

01:37:20,390 --> 01:37:17,280

topic

2288

01:37:23,910 --> 01:37:20,400

those that have walked through mud

2289

01:37:27,030 --> 01:37:23,920

been ridiculed been laughed at and

2290

01:37:27,990 --> 01:37:27,040

helped make this topic more into the

2291

01:37:30,470 --> 01:37:28,000

mainstream

2292

01:37:31,990 --> 01:37:30,480

one of them being who is a more present

2293

01:37:36,790 --> 01:37:32,000

day pioneer or even

2294

01:37:40,149 --> 01:37:36,800

trooper is lou elizondo

2295

01:37:42,470 --> 01:37:40,159

this man is on the news

2296

01:37:44,149 --> 01:37:42,480

every single day i'm not i'm not

2297

01:37:48,149 --> 01:37:44,159

familiar with lou

2298

01:37:51,189 --> 01:37:48,159

tell me about lou who's lou

2299

01:37:55,350 --> 01:37:51,199

lou luis should i say luis elizondo

2300

01:37:57,990 --> 01:37:55,360

but he goes by lou but he

2301
01:37:58,790 --> 01:37:58,000
he's a guy that is on the media every

2302
01:38:02,310 --> 01:37:58,800
single day

2303
01:38:02,950 --> 01:38:02,320
he goes on to any podcast that invites

2304
01:38:05,830 --> 01:38:02,960
him over

2305
01:38:07,189 --> 01:38:05,840
he has no bias to these people he

2306
01:38:09,669 --> 01:38:07,199
respects all of them

2307
01:38:11,830 --> 01:38:09,679
equally and that he'll he'll talk to

2308
01:38:12,629 --> 01:38:11,840
anyone if you're a nobody or if you're a

2309
01:38:15,669 --> 01:38:12,639
somebody

2310
01:38:17,510 --> 01:38:15,679
he just wants to get that conversation

2311
01:38:19,830 --> 01:38:17,520
out there and he just gives and gives

2312
01:38:23,350 --> 01:38:19,840
and gives and doesn't ask for

2313
01:38:26,870 --> 01:38:23,360

anything in return except to ask

2314

01:38:29,590 --> 01:38:26,880

questions to start the movement of

2315

01:38:30,709 --> 01:38:29,600

of talking to our congressmen talking to

2316

01:38:33,189 --> 01:38:30,719

our representatives

2317

01:38:35,189 --> 01:38:33,199

to make this topic more mainstream and

2318

01:38:38,229 --> 01:38:35,199

my generation is generally

2319

01:38:40,950 --> 01:38:38,239

caught up in the entertainment industry

2320

01:38:43,189 --> 01:38:40,960

they want to know about what kanye west

2321

01:38:45,270 --> 01:38:43,199

west posted or what the kardashians are

2322

01:38:46,550 --> 01:38:45,280

doing and they're sticking their heads

2323

01:38:49,189 --> 01:38:46,560

in their phones

2324

01:38:50,870 --> 01:38:49,199

watching tick tock for the whole day

2325

01:38:54,149 --> 01:38:50,880

instead of asking

2326

01:38:56,470 --> 01:38:54,159

some really important questions such as

2327

01:38:58,550 --> 01:38:56,480

what's life out there in the universe

2328

01:39:01,430 --> 01:38:58,560

and those kinds of questions

2329

01:39:02,470 --> 01:39:01,440

pique our curiosity create beautiful

2330

01:39:06,310 --> 01:39:02,480

artists

2331

01:39:09,030 --> 01:39:06,320

scientists senators generals teachers

2332

01:39:09,430 --> 01:39:09,040

it's by asking those questions by having

2333

01:39:12,870 --> 01:39:09,440

just

2334

01:39:15,910 --> 01:39:12,880

a slight piece of curiosity

2335

01:39:19,830 --> 01:39:15,920

that can make our generation

2336

01:39:21,590 --> 01:39:19,840

flourish and inherent inherit the land

2337

01:39:24,310 --> 01:39:21,600

that our forefathers have

2338

01:39:26,709 --> 01:39:24,320

bestowed upon us and to make it better

2339

01:39:29,430 --> 01:39:26,719

than how we received it

2340

01:39:30,310 --> 01:39:29,440

well uh well okay and we're gonna

2341

01:39:33,590 --> 01:39:30,320

continue

2342

01:39:38,390 --> 01:39:33,600

with that in in just a second but

2343

01:39:41,669 --> 01:39:38,400

are you surprised about tom delonge

2344

01:39:44,950 --> 01:39:41,679

his silence right there

2345

01:39:48,310 --> 01:39:44,960

he's he started this this movement

2346

01:39:51,750 --> 01:39:48,320

and and now he's he's not here

2347

01:39:53,669 --> 01:39:51,760

when the uapf report was released

2348

01:39:57,750 --> 01:39:53,679

and and lou is making these great

2349

01:40:00,550 --> 01:39:57,760

strides but we're not hearing from tom

2350

01:40:02,470 --> 01:40:00,560

what do you make of that it is a bit

2351
01:40:04,070 --> 01:40:02,480
curious but it's not something that i've

2352
01:40:06,149 --> 01:40:04,080
really focused on because there are

2353
01:40:07,990 --> 01:40:06,159
so many other things that have captured

2354
01:40:09,990 --> 01:40:08,000
my attention such as things that are

2355
01:40:12,709 --> 01:40:10,000
hitting the news every day such as

2356
01:40:14,470 --> 01:40:12,719
people delivering versus those that are

2357
01:40:15,270 --> 01:40:14,480
staying behind the shadows and not

2358
01:40:18,229 --> 01:40:15,280
speaking

2359
01:40:19,350 --> 01:40:18,239
it's just not something that i've looked

2360
01:40:22,550 --> 01:40:19,360
deeply in or

2361
01:40:28,709 --> 01:40:22,560
when it comes to tom de even considered

2362
01:40:35,510 --> 01:40:32,070
well played well played christina um

2363
01:40:39,310 --> 01:40:35,520

okay i'm just gonna let that go um

2364

01:40:40,950 --> 01:40:39,320

but now let's let's let's talk about the

2365

01:40:43,590 --> 01:40:40,960

uaptf

2366

01:40:44,390 --> 01:40:43,600

uh the report was released on a june

2367

01:40:47,990 --> 01:40:44,400

25th

2368

01:40:49,270 --> 01:40:48,000

a great fanfare the build up uh you

2369

01:40:51,830 --> 01:40:49,280

covered it

2370

01:40:52,709 --> 01:40:51,840

um what did you what was your first

2371

01:40:55,990 --> 01:40:52,719

reaction

2372

01:40:58,950 --> 01:40:56,000

when you when you read those nine pages

2373

01:41:01,430 --> 01:40:58,960

i was actually out of town the day that

2374

01:41:04,790 --> 01:41:01,440

it was dropped in a location with no

2375

01:41:07,510 --> 01:41:04,800

internet i went camping with my family

2376
01:41:08,310 --> 01:41:07,520
and i you know when it comes to a latin

2377
01:41:09,910 --> 01:41:08,320
family

2378
01:41:12,470 --> 01:41:09,920
you have to follow the rules when it

2379
01:41:14,950 --> 01:41:12,480
comes to them and you cannot really

2380
01:41:16,550 --> 01:41:14,960
uh say i know i can't come they're like

2381
01:41:17,030 --> 01:41:16,560
nope nope nope you're coming or that's

2382
01:41:20,149 --> 01:41:17,040
it

2383
01:41:22,790 --> 01:41:20,159
and i said okay i guess i'll be there so

2384
01:41:24,390 --> 01:41:22,800
when i got back a few days after the

2385
01:41:26,390 --> 01:41:24,400
report was dropped i think

2386
01:41:28,229 --> 01:41:26,400
five days later i was already behind i

2387
01:41:31,590 --> 01:41:28,239
was already old news

2388
01:41:35,189 --> 01:41:31,600

but when i read those

2389

01:41:37,510 --> 01:41:35,199

nine pages it met my expectations

2390

01:41:39,430 --> 01:41:37,520

from the very beginning because this

2391

01:41:42,629 --> 01:41:39,440

this has been a topic that's been

2392

01:41:45,350 --> 01:41:42,639

talked about for 180 days by

2393

01:41:47,830 --> 01:41:45,360

every single person who has a podcast

2394

01:41:51,189 --> 01:41:47,840

and every time i said

2395

01:41:53,430 --> 01:41:51,199

it was going to be a preliminary

2396

01:41:55,270 --> 01:41:53,440

report and what was the first page it

2397

01:41:58,790 --> 01:41:55,280

said preliminary

2398

01:42:01,910 --> 01:41:58,800

report and in my opinion this is

2399

01:42:05,750 --> 01:42:01,920

merely an opinion six months is

2400

01:42:06,229 --> 01:42:05,760

not enough time to give the public or

2401

01:42:09,030 --> 01:42:06,239

even

2402

01:42:10,070 --> 01:42:09,040

congress a sufficient amount of

2403

01:42:12,310 --> 01:42:10,080

information

2404

01:42:13,669 --> 01:42:12,320

you're working with the u.s navy you're

2405

01:42:15,270 --> 01:42:13,679

working with the dod

2406

01:42:17,030 --> 01:42:15,280

right the department of defense you're

2407

01:42:20,229 --> 01:42:17,040

working with the pentagon and

2408

01:42:21,910 --> 01:42:20,239

so many others and with all of these

2409

01:42:24,390 --> 01:42:21,920

departments they all have their own

2410

01:42:27,109 --> 01:42:24,400

checks and balances in order to

2411

01:42:28,390 --> 01:42:27,119

in order to accomplish the goal this is

2412

01:42:31,910 --> 01:42:28,400

just my opinion

2413

01:42:33,510 --> 01:42:31,920

so every single department has to

2414

01:42:35,030 --> 01:42:33,520

write a request then the other

2415

01:42:37,350 --> 01:42:35,040

department has to

2416

01:42:39,030 --> 01:42:37,360

receive the request and authorize to

2417

01:42:42,390 --> 01:42:39,040

give the information back

2418

01:42:43,430 --> 01:42:42,400

that takes weeks that takes a long

2419

01:42:48,790 --> 01:42:43,440

period of time

2420

01:42:56,070 --> 01:42:52,390

to solve all 144

2421

01:42:58,229 --> 01:42:56,080

cases only one was solved out of all

2422

01:43:00,550 --> 01:42:58,239

of them in that report and there are

2423

01:43:04,870 --> 01:43:00,560

multiple reasons to why that could

2424

01:43:06,870 --> 01:43:04,880

possibly be was it possible that

2425

01:43:08,550 --> 01:43:06,880

they're giving out the truth by omission

2426
01:43:11,669 --> 01:43:08,560
saying well we really don't know what it

2427
01:43:15,350 --> 01:43:11,679
is so that means it's aliens

2428
01:43:17,669 --> 01:43:15,360
i don't know could it could it be the

2429
01:43:19,350 --> 01:43:17,679
could it be the domestic developmental

2430
01:43:21,189 --> 01:43:19,360
princes

2431
01:43:23,510 --> 01:43:21,199
these are kind of like your black

2432
01:43:25,830 --> 01:43:23,520
projects that only people that have

2433
01:43:27,750 --> 01:43:25,840
incredibly high clearance

2434
01:43:29,590 --> 01:43:27,760
knows about it but those that are in

2435
01:43:32,229 --> 01:43:29,600
congress or even those that are

2436
01:43:33,189 --> 01:43:32,239
writing this report in the pentagon

2437
01:43:34,709 --> 01:43:33,199
might not have

2438
01:43:37,189 --> 01:43:34,719

any of this information about these

2439

01:43:40,070 --> 01:43:37,199

black projects so they would classify

2440

01:43:41,510 --> 01:43:40,080

it as a ufo they simply don't know

2441

01:43:44,149 --> 01:43:41,520

what's going on

2442

01:43:44,790 --> 01:43:44,159

or another reason could be that it was a

2443

01:43:49,270 --> 01:43:44,800

near

2444

01:43:50,950 --> 01:43:49,280

peer spy program so it's possible that

2445

01:43:53,189 --> 01:43:50,960

and we've already we've heard this a

2446

01:43:55,669 --> 01:43:53,199

hundred times that it could be

2447

01:43:56,950 --> 01:43:55,679

adversary technology either from russia

2448

01:43:59,030 --> 01:43:56,960

or from china

2449

01:44:01,109 --> 01:43:59,040

and they're coming and they're they're

2450

01:44:04,550 --> 01:44:01,119

spying in our airspace

2451
01:44:06,310 --> 01:44:04,560
across the globe this being a complete

2452
01:44:08,709 --> 01:44:06,320
security threat

2453
01:44:10,310 --> 01:44:08,719
which then if people know about it the

2454
01:44:11,030 --> 01:44:10,320
congress or those in the government know

2455
01:44:13,830 --> 01:44:11,040
about it

2456
01:44:16,149 --> 01:44:13,840
can fund it right and then create

2457
01:44:19,590 --> 01:44:16,159
technology that tries to match

2458
01:44:21,910 --> 01:44:19,600
theirs but that would also be covered by

2459
01:44:24,149 --> 01:44:21,920
covered from the public being another

2460
01:44:27,189 --> 01:44:24,159
black project trying to compete

2461
01:44:29,990 --> 01:44:27,199
with the other countries or

2462
01:44:31,109 --> 01:44:30,000
it really could be aliens

2463
01:44:33,750 --> 01:44:31,119

interdimensionals

2464

01:44:34,629 --> 01:44:33,760

or even another civilization that we are

2465

01:44:37,830 --> 01:44:34,639

sharing

2466

01:44:40,709 --> 01:44:37,840

with on this planet

2467

01:44:43,510 --> 01:44:40,719

six months was not enough time to answer

2468

01:44:46,870 --> 01:44:43,520

any of these questions

2469

01:44:49,030 --> 01:44:46,880

um the buildup

2470

01:44:50,870 --> 01:44:49,040

out there in the twitterverse and in

2471

01:44:52,229 --> 01:44:50,880

social media and certainly even in the

2472

01:44:55,430 --> 01:44:52,239

mass media

2473

01:44:58,070 --> 01:44:55,440

but uh specifically in social media

2474

01:45:00,830 --> 01:44:58,080

that here it is right disclosure it's

2475

01:45:02,149 --> 01:45:00,840

gonna happen on on june 25th with this

2476

01:45:05,430 --> 01:45:02,159

report and

2477

01:45:08,790 --> 01:45:05,440

in this society of of

2478

01:45:11,750 --> 01:45:08,800

everything being so fast today and

2479

01:45:13,910 --> 01:45:11,760

uh you know instant uh gratification and

2480

01:45:17,270 --> 01:45:13,920

and stuff

2481

01:45:19,910 --> 01:45:17,280

is is the letdown of what the

2482

01:45:22,950 --> 01:45:19,920

expectations were of this report

2483

01:45:25,109 --> 01:45:22,960

will it uh remove some of

2484

01:45:26,390 --> 01:45:25,119

some of the energy that is out there in

2485

01:45:29,590 --> 01:45:26,400

social media

2486

01:45:31,750 --> 01:45:29,600

with disclosure people had their

2487

01:45:34,149 --> 01:45:31,760

expectations too high and especially

2488

01:45:35,830 --> 01:45:34,159

from the government

2489

01:45:37,189 --> 01:45:35,840

people were hoping that they would

2490

01:45:40,629 --> 01:45:37,199

disclose

2491

01:45:42,870 --> 01:45:40,639

aliens but can you really believe

2492

01:45:45,189 --> 01:45:42,880

that the government or those writing

2493

01:45:47,669 --> 01:45:45,199

this report would actually

2494

01:45:49,750 --> 01:45:47,679

do that i think these people that were

2495

01:45:52,070 --> 01:45:49,760

hying it that were really excited

2496

01:45:54,149 --> 01:45:52,080

simply just had their expectations a

2497

01:45:56,629 --> 01:45:54,159

little bit too high

2498

01:45:59,189 --> 01:45:56,639

now would that stop the drive for

2499

01:46:03,189 --> 01:45:59,199

finding the truth or for losing hope

2500

01:46:06,470 --> 01:46:03,199

i disagree like luis elizondo has said

2501

01:46:09,510 --> 01:46:06,480

this is a marathon it's not a sprint

2502

01:46:10,070 --> 01:46:09,520

we've been fighting for seven decades 70

2503

01:46:12,390 --> 01:46:10,080

years

2504

01:46:13,109 --> 01:46:12,400

another year or two is not going to make

2505

01:46:16,709 --> 01:46:13,119

a difference

2506

01:46:19,590 --> 01:46:16,719

again this report said preliminary

2507

01:46:20,310 --> 01:46:19,600

that should give the public hope because

2508

01:46:23,590 --> 01:46:20,320

that means

2509

01:46:25,590 --> 01:46:23,600

another report is going to follow do you

2510

01:46:29,990 --> 01:46:25,600

expect uh

2511

01:46:32,390 --> 01:46:30,000

hearings in congress or the senate

2512

01:46:33,430 --> 01:46:32,400

i hope so i'm open-minded to the

2513

01:46:36,629 --> 01:46:33,440

possibility

2514

01:46:38,229 --> 01:46:36,639

do i have a definite yes or no i simply

2515

01:46:40,070 --> 01:46:38,239

don't have those kinds of connections to

2516

01:46:43,830 --> 01:46:40,080

say one or the other but i really do

2517

01:46:47,270 --> 01:46:43,840

hope that that does happen which brings

2518

01:46:49,430 --> 01:46:47,280

me to the tic tac to go fast in the

2519

01:46:52,629 --> 01:46:49,440

gimbal videos

2520

01:46:53,030 --> 01:46:52,639

let's uh let's focus in a general sense

2521

01:46:55,669 --> 01:46:53,040

all

2522

01:46:58,470 --> 01:46:55,679

three you've watched them countless

2523

01:47:00,149 --> 01:46:58,480

times like we all have

2524

01:47:03,350 --> 01:47:00,159

what do you think what do you think what

2525

01:47:09,590 --> 01:47:06,470

well like for many others that um like

2526
01:47:10,790 --> 01:47:09,600
to analyze this footage you're obviously

2527
01:47:13,590 --> 01:47:10,800
looking at exhaust

2528
01:47:15,910 --> 01:47:13,600
you're looking at the kind of the kind

2529
01:47:19,350 --> 01:47:15,920
of maneuver that it's doing

2530
01:47:21,910 --> 01:47:19,360
but also for some people

2531
01:47:22,709 --> 01:47:21,920
they allow their bias or their opinion

2532
01:47:26,149 --> 01:47:22,719
to

2533
01:47:28,709 --> 01:47:26,159
understand

2534
01:47:29,910 --> 01:47:28,719
what these things could possibly be bias

2535
01:47:31,270 --> 01:47:29,920
either believing that they are

2536
01:47:34,790 --> 01:47:31,280
completely aliens

2537
01:47:37,430 --> 01:47:34,800
or the bias of being a debunker

2538
01:47:37,910 --> 01:47:37,440

and not a skeptic and trying to prove it

2539

01:47:41,669 --> 01:47:37,920

wrong

2540

01:47:45,030 --> 01:47:41,679

regardless of the evidence that is found

2541

01:47:47,669 --> 01:47:45,040

i'm a hundred percent open minded

2542

01:47:48,870 --> 01:47:47,679

on what they could be again i'm i'm no

2543

01:47:51,030 --> 01:47:48,880

specialist

2544

01:47:52,390 --> 01:47:51,040

i'm brand new to the topic i love the

2545

01:47:55,830 --> 01:47:52,400

ufo topic

2546

01:47:57,990 --> 01:47:55,840

but my opinions are merely

2547

01:47:58,950 --> 01:47:58,000

opinions and well that's what i want

2548

01:48:00,709 --> 01:47:58,960

what does that have

2549

01:48:02,550 --> 01:48:00,719

yep yep and that's what i want is your

2550

01:48:06,070 --> 01:48:02,560

opinion

2551

01:48:10,149 --> 01:48:06,080

see when okay if i

2552

01:48:13,189 --> 01:48:10,159

if anybody hadn't suggested

2553

01:48:15,910 --> 01:48:13,199

that these were ufos or e.t

2554

01:48:17,669 --> 01:48:15,920

right that that is part of the bias that

2555

01:48:20,070 --> 01:48:17,679

is immediately there

2556

01:48:22,070 --> 01:48:20,080

right when you when you say oh these are

2557

01:48:23,750 --> 01:48:22,080

ufos then you see the video you're going

2558

01:48:26,950 --> 01:48:23,760

to see a ufo

2559

01:48:29,590 --> 01:48:26,960

but if you're not told that this is ufo

2560

01:48:30,390 --> 01:48:29,600

right so in your opinion when you're

2561

01:48:34,070 --> 01:48:30,400

looking at these

2562

01:48:35,990 --> 01:48:34,080

does it feel et ish

2563

01:48:37,189 --> 01:48:36,000

or do you think it's us yeah let's start

2564

01:48:40,310 --> 01:48:37,199

with the tic tac

2565

01:48:43,510 --> 01:48:40,320

the tic tac shape is

2566

01:48:47,270 --> 01:48:43,520

almost impossible

2567

01:48:48,470 --> 01:48:47,280

in the way and how it flies the shape is

2568

01:48:51,910 --> 01:48:48,480

almost impossible

2569

01:48:52,550 --> 01:48:51,920

to our minds today what what what we

2570

01:48:55,590 --> 01:48:52,560

think

2571

01:48:59,189 --> 01:48:55,600

i mean they're a pill but also kind of

2572

01:49:02,390 --> 01:48:59,199

similar to some cigar-shaped crafts that

2573

01:49:05,669 --> 01:49:02,400

have been seen for decades

2574

01:49:06,470 --> 01:49:05,679

so it leads me to the question do you

2575

01:49:09,430 --> 01:49:06,480

think maybe

2576

01:49:12,149 --> 01:49:09,440

tic tacs are just smaller versions of

2577

01:49:14,070 --> 01:49:12,159

cigar crafts

2578

01:49:16,149 --> 01:49:14,080

could be i don't know yeah yeah could be

2579

01:49:18,310 --> 01:49:16,159

could be um

2580

01:49:20,070 --> 01:49:18,320

uh with the tic tac do you think that

2581

01:49:23,510 --> 01:49:20,080

the tic tac is moving

2582

01:49:27,510 --> 01:49:23,520

in the tic tac video yes

2583

01:49:29,350 --> 01:49:27,520

you do yes and i just it just blows my

2584

01:49:30,470 --> 01:49:29,360

mind with the shape and how it's even

2585

01:49:33,030 --> 01:49:30,480

able to fly

2586

01:49:33,669 --> 01:49:33,040

right right right well what supports the

2587

01:49:36,070 --> 01:49:33,679

tic tac

2588

01:49:37,109 --> 01:49:36,080

video for me is is the testimony of

2589

01:49:40,470 --> 01:49:37,119

david fravor

2590

01:49:41,669 --> 01:49:40,480

and uh of course alex dietrich um that's

2591

01:49:45,430 --> 01:49:41,679

what supports

2592

01:49:48,149 --> 01:49:45,440

what we're seeing in the tic tac video

2593

01:49:48,709 --> 01:49:48,159

um let's let's go with the go fast now

2594

01:49:52,390 --> 01:49:48,719

uh

2595

01:49:56,470 --> 01:49:52,400

also a very interesting video um

2596

01:50:00,950 --> 01:49:56,480

do you feel that is etish

2597

01:50:03,109 --> 01:50:00,960

i think it's possible why i think it's

2598

01:50:05,030 --> 01:50:03,119

just look at it just look at it it's

2599

01:50:07,589 --> 01:50:05,040

some it's something that our minds

2600

01:50:08,149 --> 01:50:07,599

right at least in the public eye don't

2601
01:50:11,189 --> 01:50:08,159
think

2602
01:50:12,629 --> 01:50:11,199
it can be replicated

2603
01:50:14,229 --> 01:50:12,639
now does that mean that it can't be

2604
01:50:16,790 --> 01:50:14,239
reverse engineered

2605
01:50:17,669 --> 01:50:16,800
no it's possible that somehow our

2606
01:50:21,350 --> 01:50:17,679
military

2607
01:50:24,390 --> 01:50:21,360
has has hands on the technology and

2608
01:50:28,709 --> 01:50:24,400
testing it or it really could

2609
01:50:31,750 --> 01:50:28,719
be ets that are in the water

2610
01:50:35,109 --> 01:50:31,760
the water is such an unexplored

2611
01:50:38,070 --> 01:50:35,119
area that that if i

2612
01:50:39,430 --> 01:50:38,080
were a military official and i wanted to

2613
01:50:42,390 --> 01:50:39,440

test

2614

01:50:43,430 --> 01:50:42,400

private technology where would i go i

2615

01:50:46,709 --> 01:50:43,440

would test it

2616

01:50:47,510 --> 01:50:46,719

in the ocean where there's absolutely no

2617

01:50:54,070 --> 01:50:47,520

witnesses

2618

01:50:55,430 --> 01:50:54,080

are you suggesting it's our technology

2619

01:50:57,669 --> 01:50:55,440

that we're testing out there in the

2620

01:51:00,950 --> 01:50:57,679

ocean

2621

01:51:02,629 --> 01:51:00,960

it's a possibility yeah again i'm i'm no

2622

01:51:05,109 --> 01:51:02,639

specialist no i like that

2623

01:51:06,149 --> 01:51:05,119

uneducated guests i like that take i

2624

01:51:09,189 --> 01:51:06,159

like that take

2625

01:51:12,149 --> 01:51:09,199

now uh the gimbal video which

2626
01:51:13,990 --> 01:51:12,159
is probably one of the most contested

2627
01:51:17,030 --> 01:51:14,000
out of all of these

2628
01:51:17,830 --> 01:51:17,040
um we've seen it it i mean how many

2629
01:51:21,430 --> 01:51:17,840
times have

2630
01:51:24,950 --> 01:51:21,440
it's it's everywhere um

2631
01:51:30,229 --> 01:51:27,109
it's one of my favorites it's it's so

2632
01:51:35,990 --> 01:51:33,669
and and it goes back to the first two

2633
01:51:39,109 --> 01:51:36,000
things i've already stated

2634
01:51:42,229 --> 01:51:39,119
it could be us or it really could

2635
01:51:44,390 --> 01:51:42,239
be alien but what i found

2636
01:51:46,310 --> 01:51:44,400
weird is that it just starts shifting

2637
01:51:50,149 --> 01:51:46,320
its position you know slowing down

2638
01:51:52,629 --> 01:51:50,159

and like like a spinning top that

2639

01:51:53,510 --> 01:51:52,639

i don't think is very common when we do

2640

01:51:57,350 --> 01:51:53,520

think of

2641

01:52:00,149 --> 01:51:57,360

ufos yeah when i first saw it

2642

01:52:02,709 --> 01:52:00,159

um i didn't know what i was looking at

2643

01:52:05,750 --> 01:52:02,719

exactly yeah i i really didn't

2644

01:52:06,709 --> 01:52:05,760

and and i was uh very confused i think

2645

01:52:09,990 --> 01:52:06,719

the jury is still

2646

01:52:12,950 --> 01:52:10,000

out on all of them i i i

2647

01:52:13,270 --> 01:52:12,960

don't know which direction to go you

2648

01:52:15,910 --> 01:52:13,280

know

2649

01:52:16,870 --> 01:52:15,920

everybody has has their own opinions you

2650

01:52:19,189 --> 01:52:16,880

know mick west

2651
01:52:20,390 --> 01:52:19,199
uh who has been a guest on the show and

2652
01:52:23,910 --> 01:52:20,400
in his research

2653
01:52:24,709 --> 01:52:23,920
and in in my eyes you know i don't know

2654
01:52:27,910 --> 01:52:24,719
and what i've

2655
01:52:30,470 --> 01:52:27,920
what i find very interesting is

2656
01:52:32,470 --> 01:52:30,480
there is you know millions of people

2657
01:52:35,910 --> 01:52:32,480
have looked at these videos

2658
01:52:36,470 --> 01:52:35,920
and they're okay with the et approach on

2659
01:52:38,550 --> 01:52:36,480
this

2660
01:52:40,070 --> 01:52:38,560
so who am i to second guess you know

2661
01:52:42,550 --> 01:52:40,080
millions of people

2662
01:52:44,550 --> 01:52:42,560
my eyes tell me something different i

2663
01:52:46,070 --> 01:52:44,560

don't know i don't know i don't know

2664

01:52:48,310 --> 01:52:46,080

we live we live in a beautiful age

2665

01:52:50,149 --> 01:52:48,320

especially today as of

2666

01:52:51,750 --> 01:52:50,159

july 5th that we can have these

2667

01:52:52,790 --> 01:52:51,760

conversations and not be laughed at and

2668

01:52:56,229 --> 01:52:52,800

actually be taken

2669

01:52:59,990 --> 01:52:56,239

seriously and when these videos came out

2670

01:53:03,430 --> 01:53:00,000

right in 2017 until present day

2671

01:53:06,070 --> 01:53:03,440

these are being seen by pilots

2672

01:53:07,510 --> 01:53:06,080

those that we need to trust caught on

2673

01:53:10,629 --> 01:53:07,520

camera doing these

2674

01:53:12,310 --> 01:53:10,639

absolute crazy things so the fact that

2675

01:53:13,430 --> 01:53:12,320

we're able to talk about it today that

2676

01:53:17,189 --> 01:53:13,440

millions of people can

2677

01:53:19,270 --> 01:53:17,199

watch it that it's also public knowledge

2678

01:53:20,310 --> 01:53:19,280

and the pentagon saying we don't know

2679

01:53:23,669 --> 01:53:20,320

what they are

2680

01:53:26,070 --> 01:53:23,679

is is really exciting now

2681

01:53:28,629 --> 01:53:26,080

what did you uh i want to go back to the

2682

01:53:31,350 --> 01:53:28,639

uap task force report

2683

01:53:33,270 --> 01:53:31,360

what did you make of uh because like it

2684

01:53:36,390 --> 01:53:33,280

or not you're a member of the media now

2685

01:53:37,669 --> 01:53:36,400

uh you work for the debrief um what did

2686

01:53:41,750 --> 01:53:37,679

you what did you make of

2687

01:53:45,669 --> 01:53:41,760

the mass media and i would say that a

2688

01:53:49,629 --> 01:53:45,679

general um the word i'm going to use

2689

01:53:51,430 --> 01:53:49,639

is pooh-poohing that they discounted the

2690

01:53:54,070 --> 01:53:51,440

uaptf report

2691

01:53:54,950 --> 01:53:54,080

and they didn't really pull any punches

2692

01:53:56,709 --> 01:53:54,960

on that

2693

01:53:59,430 --> 01:53:56,719

were you surprised at the reaction with

2694

01:54:02,550 --> 01:53:59,440

the mass media

2695

01:54:04,870 --> 01:54:02,560

no why no i wasn't well

2696

01:54:06,790 --> 01:54:04,880

we know with the mass media they talk

2697

01:54:07,189 --> 01:54:06,800

about things that are trending they talk

2698

01:54:10,870 --> 01:54:07,199

about

2699

01:54:13,750 --> 01:54:10,880

hot topics and if it was believed that

2700

01:54:14,870 --> 01:54:13,760

this topic is now being back into some

2701

01:54:16,629 --> 01:54:14,880

kind of ridicule

2702

01:54:18,229 --> 01:54:16,639

they're gonna jump on it they're gonna

2703

01:54:20,310 --> 01:54:18,239

jump on it regardless of what these

2704

01:54:21,589 --> 01:54:20,320

of what the people that are reporting it

2705

01:54:23,990 --> 01:54:21,599

actually

2706

01:54:26,310 --> 01:54:24,000

think and i think currently and again

2707

01:54:29,430 --> 01:54:26,320

this is merely an opinion

2708

01:54:30,790 --> 01:54:29,440

a lot of these media outlets the the

2709

01:54:34,470 --> 01:54:30,800

mainstream ones

2710

01:54:37,589 --> 01:54:34,480

have lost a lot of their credibility

2711

01:54:39,030 --> 01:54:37,599

so whatever they say yes a good a good

2712

01:54:40,070 --> 01:54:39,040

amount of people are going to listen to

2713

01:54:41,830 --> 01:54:40,080

them

2714

01:54:44,070 --> 01:54:41,840
but there will also be a sufficient

2715

01:54:45,990 --> 01:54:44,080
amount that have lost their trust

2716

01:54:47,669 --> 01:54:46,000
in these media outlets on whatever they

2717

01:54:50,310 --> 01:54:47,679
may talk about

2718

01:54:52,390 --> 01:54:50,320
well the the mass media i was very

2719

01:54:54,070 --> 01:54:52,400
surprised over the last three years to

2720

01:54:57,189 --> 01:54:54,080
see this shift

2721

01:55:00,390 --> 01:54:57,199
in in covering uh the ufo uap

2722

01:55:02,629 --> 01:55:00,400
question and and it was constant

2723

01:55:03,669 --> 01:55:02,639
and it was it was really cool i was very

2724

01:55:05,510 --> 01:55:03,679
happy

2725

01:55:06,790 --> 01:55:05,520
and then yeah and then they had the

2726

01:55:09,350 --> 01:55:06,800

opportunity to

2727

01:55:12,070 --> 01:55:09,360

uh to analyze and really take a close

2728

01:55:14,229 --> 01:55:12,080

look at the uae ptf report and what it

2729

01:55:17,830 --> 01:55:14,239

could actually mean

2730

01:55:19,189 --> 01:55:17,840

and they they just seem to to flip off

2731

01:55:21,589 --> 01:55:19,199

flip the switch back in

2732

01:55:23,109 --> 01:55:21,599

the other direction i was i was very

2733

01:55:26,149 --> 01:55:23,119

surprised with that

2734

01:55:28,229 --> 01:55:26,159

of course it's it's disappointing but

2735

01:55:29,990 --> 01:55:28,239

it's through these kinds of radio

2736

01:55:32,390 --> 01:55:30,000

stations podcasts

2737

01:55:33,430 --> 01:55:32,400

people having these conversations on the

2738

01:55:35,430 --> 01:55:33,440

daily

2739

01:55:37,030 --> 01:55:35,440

are the people that are making the

2740

01:55:39,990 --> 01:55:37,040

difference that are

2741

01:55:41,510 --> 01:55:40,000

i truly believe more educated than those

2742

01:55:42,950 --> 01:55:41,520

that you might hear

2743

01:55:44,629 --> 01:55:42,960

these reporters that you'll hear on the

2744

01:55:45,990 --> 01:55:44,639

news that are merely reading a script

2745

01:55:48,149 --> 01:55:46,000

and i don't know if they really

2746

01:55:50,070 --> 01:55:48,159

understand what they're saying that's

2747

01:55:50,950 --> 01:55:50,080

why they bring on people such as lou

2748

01:55:54,149 --> 01:55:50,960

elizondo

2749

01:55:55,589 --> 01:55:54,159

to help educate the people on things

2750

01:55:58,390 --> 01:55:55,599

that they simply

2751
01:55:59,990 --> 01:55:58,400
don't know about do you think that we're

2752
01:56:03,350 --> 01:56:00,000
going to see continuing coverage

2753
01:56:04,950 --> 01:56:03,360
with with with tucker and fox as we move

2754
01:56:07,350 --> 01:56:04,960
forward

2755
01:56:08,390 --> 01:56:07,360
i hope with all media outlets but i

2756
01:56:11,030 --> 01:56:08,400
don't know

2757
01:56:12,229 --> 01:56:11,040
yeah yeah i'm very i'm very i'm very

2758
01:56:13,830 --> 01:56:12,239
curious

2759
01:56:15,669 --> 01:56:13,840
you know it seemed like the door was

2760
01:56:17,270 --> 01:56:15,679
cracked open there for about three years

2761
01:56:20,790 --> 01:56:17,280
and it was a lot of fun

2762
01:56:21,830 --> 01:56:20,800
um uh to ride that out uh now we have

2763
01:56:24,790 --> 01:56:21,840

but now we have

2764

01:56:26,070 --> 01:56:24,800

countless countless podcasts on youtube

2765

01:56:28,629 --> 01:56:26,080

on spotify

2766

01:56:29,910 --> 01:56:28,639

on all of these outlets that are talking

2767

01:56:32,470 --> 01:56:29,920

about it so even though you might not

2768

01:56:35,910 --> 01:56:32,480

have fox news or cnn talking about it

2769

01:56:37,350 --> 01:56:35,920

there are hundreds of others that are so

2770

01:56:39,109 --> 01:56:37,360

all those people that they're reaching

2771

01:56:41,270 --> 01:56:39,119

with one outlet

2772

01:56:42,790 --> 01:56:41,280

those hundred podcasts can reach the

2773

01:56:44,790 --> 01:56:42,800

same amount of people

2774

01:56:47,189 --> 01:56:44,800

i wanted to ask you about neil degrasse

2775

01:56:51,589 --> 01:56:47,199

tyson really quick before the break

2776

01:56:54,149 --> 01:56:51,599

um his reaction to the ua ptf report

2777

01:56:55,109 --> 01:56:54,159

i thought was very interesting uh where

2778

01:57:00,629 --> 01:56:55,119

he

2779

01:57:01,750 --> 01:57:00,639

around with his 14 million followers on

2780

01:57:05,510 --> 01:57:01,760

twitter

2781

01:57:08,149 --> 01:57:05,520

says that e.t it's your imagination

2782

01:57:08,950 --> 01:57:08,159

right discounting david fraver and alex

2783

01:57:12,470 --> 01:57:08,960

dietrich and

2784

01:57:16,070 --> 01:57:12,480

and the other uh testimony that is uh

2785

01:57:19,350 --> 01:57:16,080

uh been out there and any type of

2786

01:57:22,070 --> 01:57:19,360

uh uh evidence that has been presented

2787

01:57:24,229 --> 01:57:22,080

and he chose to use his sphere of

2788

01:57:27,669 --> 01:57:24,239

influence very quickly

2789

01:57:31,189 --> 01:57:27,679

and and read the uap tf report in his

2790

01:57:36,390 --> 01:57:31,199

own in his own way

2791

01:57:39,510 --> 01:57:38,550

it's not something i've i didn't really

2792

01:57:41,350 --> 01:57:39,520

look at him

2793

01:57:42,950 --> 01:57:41,360

um when it came when he talked about

2794

01:57:44,629 --> 01:57:42,960

this report but he's a skeptic you know

2795

01:57:47,750 --> 01:57:44,639

he's a he's a scientist

2796

01:57:51,830 --> 01:57:47,760

and it's in his job interest

2797

01:57:54,229 --> 01:57:51,840

to to talk about it the way that he did

2798

01:57:55,830 --> 01:57:54,239

yeah yeah yeah that's a good point you

2799

01:57:57,990 --> 01:57:55,840

are a communications major

2800

01:57:59,430 --> 01:57:58,000

you're going places and the biggest

2801
01:58:01,109 --> 01:57:59,440
thing was that he was playing it safe

2802
01:58:04,149 --> 01:58:01,119
you know he's still a huge

2803
01:58:06,149 --> 01:58:04,159
public figure i i believe and i'm i'm

2804
01:58:07,589 --> 01:58:06,159
just guessing that he's a contracted

2805
01:58:10,149 --> 01:58:07,599
right so he has to keep his

2806
01:58:10,790 --> 01:58:10,159
image i mean he's on the show cosmos

2807
01:58:13,030 --> 01:58:10,800
right it's a

2808
01:58:15,030 --> 01:58:13,040
very well viewed show it's one that i

2809
01:58:18,629 --> 01:58:15,040
like as well when it comes to just

2810
01:58:22,070 --> 01:58:18,639
the basic understanding of space but

2811
01:58:25,189 --> 01:58:22,080
when he talks about aliens um it it's

2812
01:58:28,390 --> 01:58:25,199
it's i guess in his field still somewhat

2813
01:58:31,510 --> 01:58:28,400

a taboo topic yeah well

2814

01:58:34,629 --> 01:58:31,520

you know he he's trying to uh

2815

01:58:37,510 --> 01:58:34,639

in cosmos he spent episode after

2816

01:58:39,430 --> 01:58:37,520

episode after episode about the search

2817

01:58:42,629 --> 01:58:39,440

for alien life and what could be

2818

01:58:44,870 --> 01:58:42,639

out there and intelligent life and

2819

01:58:45,910 --> 01:58:44,880

you know he speaks about it and then it

2820

01:58:48,149 --> 01:58:45,920

turns around and

2821

01:58:49,510 --> 01:58:48,159

it you know and says but but they can't

2822

01:58:53,109 --> 01:58:49,520

be here

2823

01:58:54,550 --> 01:58:53,119

you know i it's it's just i don't know i

2824

01:58:56,070 --> 01:58:54,560

don't know let's take our break right

2825

01:58:58,070 --> 01:58:56,080

here christine you just

2826

01:58:59,189 --> 01:58:58,080

christina you just stay right there this

2827

01:59:01,189 --> 01:58:59,199

is fade to black i

2828

01:59:02,229 --> 01:59:01,199

am your host jimmy church when we come

2829

01:59:04,790 --> 01:59:02,239

back i'm gonna go

2830

01:59:05,910 --> 01:59:04,800

i'm gonna go into uh uh

2831

01:59:08,310 --> 01:59:05,920

inter-dimensional

2832

01:59:09,510 --> 01:59:08,320

i'm gonna go with uh the classic ufo

2833

01:59:11,030 --> 01:59:09,520

hypothesis

2834

01:59:12,790 --> 01:59:11,040

i'm gonna get to all of this with

2835

01:59:17,830 --> 01:59:12,800

christina after this short break stay

2836

01:59:19,270 --> 01:59:17,840

with us

2837

01:59:25,510 --> 01:59:19,280

hi everybody this is rob halpert the

2838

01:59:29,030 --> 01:59:27,990

this is kgra digital broadcasting

2839

01:59:32,709 --> 01:59:29,040

station

2840

01:59:34,470 --> 01:59:32,719

salt lake city utah van buren arkansas

2841

01:59:36,629 --> 01:59:34,480

why is it we're not very good with our

2842

01:59:38,390 --> 01:59:36,639

health regiment until it's too late we

2843

01:59:39,270 --> 01:59:38,400

don't put oil in the car until the

2844

01:59:41,270 --> 01:59:39,280

engine blows up

2845

01:59:42,790 --> 01:59:41,280

when the body's out of balance your

2846

01:59:45,030 --> 01:59:42,800

health is not so good

2847

01:59:47,510 --> 01:59:45,040

give your body some love log on to get

2848

01:59:49,750 --> 01:59:47,520

the tea dot com that's get the tea

2849

01:59:52,149 --> 01:59:49,760

dot com try our life change tea which

2850

01:59:54,390 --> 01:59:52,159

cleanses you from harmful intruders

2851
01:59:55,830 --> 01:59:54,400
a clean colon is one of the ways to

2852
01:59:57,830 --> 01:59:55,840
bring the body in balance

2853
01:59:58,950 --> 01:59:57,840
we also carry organic supplements to

2854
02:00:01,669 --> 01:59:58,960
help you get where

2855
02:00:02,950 --> 02:00:01,679
you need to go so do your body a favor

2856
02:00:06,470 --> 02:00:02,960
log on to get the tea

2857
02:00:08,709 --> 02:00:06,480
dot com that's get the ttea.com

2858
02:00:09,990 --> 02:00:08,719
you can even visit our sales page to

2859
02:00:12,229 --> 02:00:10,000
save some dough

2860
02:00:13,990 --> 02:00:12,239
does anybody call money dough anymore

2861
02:00:15,189 --> 02:00:14,000
anyway if you're looking for short

2862
02:00:17,589 --> 02:00:15,199
helpful health tips

2863
02:00:18,950 --> 02:00:17,599

go to youtube and punch in health

2864

02:00:26,790 --> 02:00:18,960

matters now

2865

02:00:29,030 --> 02:00:26,800

log on to get the tea.com get balanced

2866

02:00:30,149 --> 02:00:29,040

then learn some cool tips at health

2867

02:00:31,990 --> 02:00:30,159

matters now

2868

02:00:34,229 --> 02:00:32,000

you'll be glad you did that's get the

2869

02:00:36,229 --> 02:00:34,239

tea dot com

2870

02:00:39,510 --> 02:00:36,239

your contact for current news and

2871

02:00:43,510 --> 02:00:41,990

dot kgraradio.com this is jimmy church

2872

02:00:47,109 --> 02:00:43,520

of fade to black and i

2873

02:00:49,750 --> 02:00:47,119

only drink fade to black blend coffee

2874

02:00:50,950 --> 02:00:49,760

from river moon just click on the river

2875

02:00:54,709 --> 02:00:50,960

moon coffee banner

2876
02:00:58,310 --> 02:00:54,719
at jimmychurchradio.com promo code f2b

2877
02:01:02,310 --> 02:00:58,320
blend this is the only way

2878
02:01:09,410 --> 02:01:02,320
forward this is made to black

2879
02:01:11,350 --> 02:01:09,420
make contact jgraradio.com

2880
02:01:13,189 --> 02:01:11,360
[Music]

2881
02:01:14,550 --> 02:01:13,199
when you're in the house for longer

2882
02:01:16,790 --> 02:01:14,560
periods of time

2883
02:01:18,629 --> 02:01:16,800
you can see them flying or running

2884
02:01:22,229 --> 02:01:18,639
across the floor

2885
02:01:23,589 --> 02:01:22,239
ooh yuck they're unhealthy gross and

2886
02:01:27,910 --> 02:01:23,599
disgusting

2887
02:01:31,030 --> 02:01:27,920
bugs i loathe bugs we keep a clean home

2888
02:01:32,390 --> 02:01:31,040

but occasionally bugs show up well i

2889

02:01:35,350 --> 02:01:32,400

found something that is

2890

02:01:36,149 --> 02:01:35,360

tougher than bugs orange guard on

2891

02:01:39,430 --> 02:01:36,159

contact

2892

02:01:42,709 --> 02:01:39,440

it kills hidden bugs including ants

2893

02:01:45,430 --> 02:01:42,719

roaches and fleas plus orange guard

2894

02:01:47,430 --> 02:01:45,440

is a residual repellent all of the

2895

02:01:48,149 --> 02:01:47,440

ingredients of orange guard are on the

2896

02:01:51,270 --> 02:01:48,159

fda

2897

02:01:53,189 --> 02:01:51,280

generally recognized as safe list orange

2898

02:01:56,229 --> 02:01:53,199

guard may be used around food

2899

02:02:00,229 --> 02:01:56,239

humans and pets it comes with a

2900

02:02:03,910 --> 02:02:00,239

30 day money back guarantee orange guard

2901

02:02:06,629 --> 02:02:03,920

available at orangeguard.com whole foods

2902

02:02:09,910 --> 02:02:06,639

and ace hardware

2903

02:02:10,709 --> 02:02:09,920

gold loves chaos uncertainty and

2904

02:02:12,950 --> 02:02:10,719

disarray

2905

02:02:14,070 --> 02:02:12,960

history shows us what gold does when

2906

02:02:15,589 --> 02:02:14,080

people aren't sure

2907

02:02:17,350 --> 02:02:15,599

aren't sure about the government the

2908

02:02:20,149 --> 02:02:17,360

stock market their jobs

2909

02:02:22,310 --> 02:02:20,159

or their retirement savings our national

2910

02:02:24,229 --> 02:02:22,320

debt is skyrocketing gold and other

2911

02:02:24,709 --> 02:02:24,239

precious metals are a defense measure

2912

02:02:27,109 --> 02:02:24,719

against

2913

02:02:28,070 --> 02:02:27,119

inflation and a stock market that might

2914

02:02:30,390 --> 02:02:28,080

take years

2915

02:02:31,750 --> 02:02:30,400

to recover so what can you do right now

2916

02:02:33,910 --> 02:02:31,760

to protect yourself

2917

02:02:35,589 --> 02:02:33,920

called united gold group we offer gold

2918

02:02:36,709 --> 02:02:35,599

and other precious metals delivered

2919

02:02:39,350 --> 02:02:36,719

securely within

2920

02:02:41,350 --> 02:02:39,360

72 hours are you worried about the stock

2921

02:02:43,750 --> 02:02:41,360

market we can also help you set up a

2922

02:02:47,589 --> 02:02:43,760

real gold or silver ira

2923

02:02:49,030 --> 02:02:47,599

or a 401k safe and secure united gold

2924

02:02:52,390 --> 02:02:49,040

group makes gold ownership

2925

02:02:54,870 --> 02:02:52,400

affordable call now and get up to 2 500

2926
02:02:55,669 --> 02:02:54,880
in free gold or silver with a qualified

2927
02:02:59,189 --> 02:02:55,679
ira

2928
02:03:02,229 --> 02:03:00,950
three 800-753-8534 that's eight hundred

2929
02:03:12,830 --> 02:03:02,239
seven five three

2930
02:03:19,030 --> 02:03:15,830
unitedgoldgroup.com

2931
02:03:22,870 --> 02:03:19,040
you want to know a secret i love

2932
02:03:24,709 --> 02:03:22,880
ponies i really love ponies i'm serious

2933
02:03:26,470 --> 02:03:24,719
i couldn't stay sane without pawn

2934
02:03:29,669 --> 02:03:26,480
instabrush

2935
02:03:30,629 --> 02:03:29,679
why fade to black because you never got

2936
02:03:34,950 --> 02:03:30,639
that pony

2937
02:03:39,510 --> 02:03:37,189
this is fade to black with jimmy church

2938
02:03:56,709 --> 02:03:39,520

on the game changer radio network

2939

02:03:58,229 --> 02:03:56,719

and kgra the global radio alliance

2940

02:04:00,310 --> 02:03:58,239

welcome back fade to black i'm your host

2941

02:04:00,709 --> 02:04:00,320

jimmy church tonight christina gomez is

2942

02:04:04,149 --> 02:04:00,719

here

2943

02:04:06,149 --> 02:04:04,159

of the debrief introducing her to the

2944

02:04:09,109 --> 02:04:06,159

world here we go

2945

02:04:10,550 --> 02:04:09,119

and uh now this is uh i want to have a

2946

02:04:13,589 --> 02:04:10,560

little bit of uh

2947

02:04:14,069 --> 02:04:13,599

fun uh during this last segment i have a

2948

02:04:17,109 --> 02:04:14,079

list

2949

02:04:19,430 --> 02:04:17,119

of of stuff here that is probably a

2950

02:04:20,950 --> 02:04:19,440

little bit out of your wheelhouse

2951
02:04:22,950 --> 02:04:20,960
but i just want to see what makes you

2952
02:04:24,069 --> 02:04:22,960
tick and the first thing that i want to

2953
02:04:26,629 --> 02:04:24,079
uh discuss is

2954
02:04:27,750 --> 02:04:26,639
is um how do you think they're getting

2955
02:04:31,589 --> 02:04:27,760
here

2956
02:04:33,510 --> 02:04:31,599
seen some strange things

2957
02:04:34,709 --> 02:04:33,520
christina that that i that i can't

2958
02:04:37,910 --> 02:04:34,719
explain

2959
02:04:38,709 --> 02:04:37,920
but i i've changed my opinion over the

2960
02:04:41,750 --> 02:04:38,719
years about

2961
02:04:44,390 --> 02:04:41,760
what is actually going on so what do you

2962
02:04:45,910 --> 02:04:44,400
think how are they getting here

2963
02:04:47,430 --> 02:04:45,920

well i'm pretty sure they're not coming

2964

02:04:48,790 --> 02:04:47,440

here the conventional way through a

2965

02:04:50,709 --> 02:04:48,800

regular rocket

2966

02:04:52,310 --> 02:04:50,719

right that would take way too long for

2967

02:04:57,189 --> 02:04:52,320

these beings even if they had

2968

02:05:03,910 --> 02:05:00,550

if we look at quantum physics

2969

02:05:07,109 --> 02:05:03,920

and and this kind of topic

2970

02:05:11,189 --> 02:05:07,119

it's possible that they could be using

2971

02:05:13,189 --> 02:05:11,199

wormholes where one spot opens

2972

02:05:14,470 --> 02:05:13,199

another one opens and they can quickly

2973

02:05:16,790 --> 02:05:14,480

travel through it

2974

02:05:18,790 --> 02:05:16,800

versus doing it the very conventional

2975

02:05:21,669 --> 02:05:18,800

way of getting on a rocket

2976
02:05:23,589 --> 02:05:21,679
going at barely light speed to your next

2977
02:05:27,430 --> 02:05:23,599
planet

2978
02:05:31,990 --> 02:05:27,440
that's what i think but

2979
02:05:36,229 --> 02:05:32,000
it is somewhat an uneducated guess

2980
02:05:37,990 --> 02:05:36,239
i think whatever they're doing it's easy

2981
02:05:39,669 --> 02:05:38,000
that's what i think whatever it is

2982
02:05:42,069 --> 02:05:39,679
whatever it is if you

2983
02:05:44,550 --> 02:05:42,079
if you look at things um in a

2984
02:05:48,390 --> 02:05:44,560
conventional sense here on planet earth

2985
02:05:51,030 --> 02:05:48,400
right and you want a pizza delivered

2986
02:05:53,350 --> 02:05:51,040
and you pick up the phone and you call

2987
02:05:56,709 --> 02:05:53,360
and have a pizza delivered

2988
02:05:59,030 --> 02:05:56,719

right hot tasty right there to your door

2989

02:06:02,149 --> 02:05:59,040

30 minutes or less

2990

02:06:05,510 --> 02:06:02,159

think about that 200 years ago that's

2991

02:06:08,870 --> 02:06:05,520

magic right witchcraft yeah witchcraft

2992

02:06:09,350 --> 02:06:08,880

but but it's easy today getting in your

2993

02:06:12,550 --> 02:06:09,360

car

2994

02:06:14,149 --> 02:06:12,560

getting on a plane these are easy things

2995

02:06:14,790 --> 02:06:14,159

for us to do when we take them for

2996

02:06:17,669 --> 02:06:14,800

granted

2997

02:06:17,910 --> 02:06:17,679

it's the same thing for e.t whatever it

2998

02:06:20,629 --> 02:06:17,920

is

2999

02:06:21,350 --> 02:06:20,639

however they are pulling it off and i

3000

02:06:23,990 --> 02:06:21,360

don't know

3001
02:06:24,550 --> 02:06:24,000
i really don't folding space bending

3002
02:06:28,709 --> 02:06:24,560
space

3003
02:06:29,990 --> 02:06:28,719
wormholes black black i i have no idea i

3004
02:06:33,350 --> 02:06:30,000
i really don't but whatever

3005
02:06:34,550 --> 02:06:33,360
it is it's it's just easy well maybe

3006
02:06:37,030 --> 02:06:34,560
maybe they're even using another

3007
02:06:39,750 --> 02:06:37,040
dimension like hyperspace certainly

3008
02:06:41,750 --> 02:06:39,760
and that that brings in another uh

3009
02:06:42,950 --> 02:06:41,760
concept you know this interdimensional

3010
02:06:47,030 --> 02:06:42,960
part of it

3011
02:06:49,109 --> 02:06:47,040
um they too many of these craft

3012
02:06:51,270 --> 02:06:49,119
appear and disappear instantly in the

3013
02:06:54,629 --> 02:06:51,280

sky i've seen it happen

3014

02:06:57,109 --> 02:06:54,639

and i can't explain that you know is it

3015

02:06:58,229 --> 02:06:57,119

is it a parallel world another dimension

3016

02:07:00,870 --> 02:06:58,239

and they're slipping

3017

02:07:01,350 --> 02:07:00,880

into it i don't know i don't know but uh

3018

02:07:07,030 --> 02:07:01,360

i like

3019

02:07:07,750 --> 02:07:07,040

whatever it is it's not jumping into a

3020

02:07:11,189 --> 02:07:07,760

starship

3021

02:07:13,589 --> 02:07:11,199

and and cruising for 10 000 light years

3022

02:07:14,390 --> 02:07:13,599

worth it that's a lot of snacks you

3023

02:07:16,790 --> 02:07:14,400

gotta pack

3024

02:07:17,510 --> 02:07:16,800

that well hopefully the food is good by

3025

02:07:22,310 --> 02:07:17,520

the way

3026

02:07:28,790 --> 02:07:25,109

bigfoot bigfoot i think about

3027

02:07:35,030 --> 02:07:32,950

why because that's what she said

3028

02:07:37,030 --> 02:07:35,040

you can't use what you can't use a

3029

02:07:39,350 --> 02:07:37,040

previous episode of fade to black and

3030

02:07:42,310 --> 02:07:39,360

turn it around on me

3031

02:07:44,709 --> 02:07:42,320

but you know what what do you think what

3032

02:07:50,310 --> 02:07:44,719

are what are people seeing out there

3033

02:07:53,109 --> 02:07:51,510

that's a pretty interesting question

3034

02:07:54,470 --> 02:07:53,119

because there's a lot of tv shows

3035

02:07:55,910 --> 02:07:54,480

there's a lot of books there's a lot of

3036

02:07:59,589 --> 02:07:55,920

eyewitness accounts

3037

02:08:02,870 --> 02:07:59,599

of people having bigfoot encounters

3038

02:08:03,270 --> 02:08:02,880

and it's believed that one strand could

3039

02:08:06,310 --> 02:08:03,280

be

3040

02:08:06,830 --> 02:08:06,320

from i forgot what it's called but

3041

02:08:10,229 --> 02:08:06,840

something

3042

02:08:15,430 --> 02:08:12,229

but what's it called jimmy oh i did i'm

3043

02:08:17,270 --> 02:08:15,440

not an anthropologist

3044

02:08:19,270 --> 02:08:17,280

okay well hopefully people that are

3045

02:08:21,830 --> 02:08:19,280

listening understand what i'm saying

3046

02:08:23,350 --> 02:08:21,840

and and the it's even written in

3047

02:08:26,390 --> 02:08:23,360

mythology and there's a lot

3048

02:08:30,310 --> 02:08:26,400

of native american stories

3049

02:08:33,350 --> 02:08:30,320

talking about different different types

3050

02:08:33,990 --> 02:08:33,360

of bigfoot there's not just one type but

3051
02:08:36,310 --> 02:08:34,000
there are

3052
02:08:38,149 --> 02:08:36,320
multiple that have a have a different

3053
02:08:39,510 --> 02:08:38,159
kind of language that looks somewhat

3054
02:08:40,709 --> 02:08:39,520
different that live in different parts

3055
02:08:42,790 --> 02:08:40,719
of the world

3056
02:08:43,990 --> 02:08:42,800
so it's not just a phenomenon that's in

3057
02:08:46,870 --> 02:08:44,000
the united states

3058
02:08:48,950 --> 02:08:46,880
but it's something that's global that

3059
02:08:52,149 --> 02:08:48,960
almost every country has seen

3060
02:08:55,189 --> 02:08:52,159
some wear and i

3061
02:08:59,430 --> 02:08:55,199
i think they're like hiding away

3062
02:09:02,550 --> 02:08:59,440
maybe they could even be an ancient race

3063
02:09:05,350 --> 02:09:02,560

i like that i i i like the way you you

3064

02:09:06,149 --> 02:09:05,360

um express yourself and you think before

3065

02:09:09,350 --> 02:09:06,159

you speak

3066

02:09:11,990 --> 02:09:09,360

i find that it's very uh

3067

02:09:14,069 --> 02:09:12,000

it's very intriguing because you don't

3068

02:09:17,189 --> 02:09:14,079

want to um

3069

02:09:17,589 --> 02:09:17,199

uh how what's the way that i want to say

3070

02:09:19,189 --> 02:09:17,599

this

3071

02:09:20,950 --> 02:09:19,199

you don't want to say anything incorrect

3072

02:09:21,830 --> 02:09:20,960

you think about what you say before you

3073

02:09:23,830 --> 02:09:21,840

say it

3074

02:09:25,189 --> 02:09:23,840

that's uh that's pretty cool but well

3075

02:09:28,470 --> 02:09:25,199

it's being mindful

3076

02:09:29,669 --> 02:09:28,480

well okay it is it is but then there's

3077

02:09:33,030 --> 02:09:29,679

the

3078

02:09:35,109 --> 02:09:33,040

ufo aspect with with bigfoot

3079

02:09:37,350 --> 02:09:35,119

where there's a lot of sightings and

3080

02:09:40,870 --> 02:09:37,360

then there's a bigfoot sighting

3081

02:09:43,189 --> 02:09:40,880

right after that or right before it and

3082

02:09:44,709 --> 02:09:43,199

you know the word coincidence comes into

3083

02:09:46,790 --> 02:09:44,719

play here

3084

02:09:49,109 --> 02:09:46,800

yeah there's there's a really weird

3085

02:09:50,270 --> 02:09:49,119

aspect to that and just to mention

3086

02:09:52,629 --> 02:09:50,280

previously it's called the

3087

02:09:54,390 --> 02:09:52,639

gigantopithecus gigantopithecus is one

3088

02:09:55,189 --> 02:09:54,400

of the strands of what people believe

3089

02:09:57,589 --> 02:09:55,199

bigfoot to be

3090

02:09:58,470 --> 02:09:57,599

just wanted to mention that but when it

3091

02:10:02,870 --> 02:09:58,480

comes to

3092

02:10:05,510 --> 02:10:02,880

ufos and bigfoot that's a really bizarre

3093

02:10:06,149 --> 02:10:05,520

concept and ufos in general a lot of ufo

3094

02:10:09,030 --> 02:10:06,159

sightings

3095

02:10:10,550 --> 02:10:09,040

something paranormal is also attached in

3096

02:10:14,069 --> 02:10:10,560

some way

3097

02:10:15,750 --> 02:10:14,079

and i don't have a big opinion on why

3098

02:10:16,550 --> 02:10:15,760

this is happening i just find it

3099

02:10:18,390 --> 02:10:16,560

incredibly

3100

02:10:20,310 --> 02:10:18,400

fascinating and i want to know the

3101

02:10:24,310 --> 02:10:20,320

answer but as to

3102

02:10:26,390 --> 02:10:24,320

where to look that's difficult to find

3103

02:10:27,350 --> 02:10:26,400

but i think but i think the bigfoot in

3104

02:10:29,510 --> 02:10:27,360

general

3105

02:10:31,109 --> 02:10:29,520

maybe it's merely just an opinion but

3106

02:10:34,310 --> 02:10:31,119

maybe they could even be a

3107

02:10:37,589 --> 02:10:34,320

hybrid human species

3108

02:10:42,229 --> 02:10:37,599

could be could be now what about

3109

02:10:45,430 --> 02:10:42,239

uh and lou elizondo

3110

02:10:46,550 --> 02:10:45,440

sort of as alluded to this uh so many

3111

02:10:50,709 --> 02:10:46,560

others have too

3112

02:10:54,550 --> 02:10:50,719

as well that uh these sightings uh

3113

02:10:56,709 --> 02:10:54,560

may not be us but they may not be et

3114

02:10:59,830 --> 02:10:56,719

as well i'm talking about our technology

3115

02:11:03,430 --> 02:10:59,840

but maybe it's us from the future

3116

02:11:03,830 --> 02:11:03,440

maybe it's it's it's another race that

3117

02:11:06,870 --> 02:11:03,840

is

3118

02:11:08,229 --> 02:11:06,880

already here living under the oceans but

3119

02:11:12,149 --> 02:11:08,239

that would bring in

3120

02:11:14,229 --> 02:11:12,159

the question of time travel so

3121

02:11:15,589 --> 02:11:14,239

do you think that that's a possibility

3122

02:11:18,950 --> 02:11:15,599

uh that time travel

3123

02:11:21,189 --> 02:11:18,960

is in play here with say the tic tac toc

3124

02:11:23,109 --> 02:11:21,199

maybe us from the future

3125

02:11:24,629 --> 02:11:23,119

well when we look at time travel we have

3126

02:11:26,550 --> 02:11:24,639

to understand there are quite a few

3127

02:11:27,589 --> 02:11:26,560

paradoxes such as the grandfather

3128

02:11:30,069 --> 02:11:27,599

paradox

3129

02:11:31,030 --> 02:11:30,079

and let me just quickly describe what

3130

02:11:33,189 --> 02:11:31,040

that is

3131

02:11:34,870 --> 02:11:33,199

if you go back in time to the time of

3132

02:11:36,310 --> 02:11:34,880

your grandfather and you kill your

3133

02:11:38,069 --> 02:11:36,320

grandfather

3134

02:11:39,589 --> 02:11:38,079

that means you were never born so did

3135

02:11:41,270 --> 02:11:39,599

you really kill your grandfather and

3136

02:11:42,390 --> 02:11:41,280

it's this vicious loop which is a

3137

02:11:46,470 --> 02:11:42,400

complete

3138

02:11:50,390 --> 02:11:46,480

paradox so it's believed by um

3139

02:11:53,589 --> 02:11:50,400

theoretical phys physicists say that if

3140

02:11:55,669 --> 02:11:53,599

time travel is possible you might be

3141

02:11:58,870 --> 02:11:55,679

time traveling to a parallel

3142

02:11:59,270 --> 02:11:58,880

dimension a parallel universe that is

3143

02:12:01,669 --> 02:11:59,280

very

3144

02:12:03,830 --> 02:12:01,679

similar to ours but it cannot be the

3145

02:12:06,470 --> 02:12:03,840

exact same because you would run into

3146

02:12:10,069 --> 02:12:06,480

the grandfather paradox

3147

02:12:13,350 --> 02:12:10,079

right so but it would be a mess

3148

02:12:16,550 --> 02:12:13,360

yeah that would be a mess i have so many

3149

02:12:18,310 --> 02:12:16,560

theories that come into play um i'm not

3150

02:12:19,430 --> 02:12:18,320

going to get into my opinions on this

3151

02:12:22,950 --> 02:12:19,440

i've done

3152

02:12:26,069 --> 02:12:22,960

shows uh upon shows about this

3153

02:12:29,669 --> 02:12:26,079

but if it is us

3154

02:12:32,149 --> 02:12:29,679

from the future coming back to here

3155

02:12:33,030 --> 02:12:32,159

what would the intention be what what

3156

02:12:36,709 --> 02:12:33,040

why would we

3157

02:12:39,750 --> 02:12:36,719

be coming back and and to be visible

3158

02:12:43,750 --> 02:12:42,470

well if they are from us if they are us

3159

02:12:45,589 --> 02:12:43,760

from the future

3160

02:12:48,069 --> 02:12:45,599

that means they already know what the

3161

02:12:50,629 --> 02:12:48,079

future looks like maybe they want to

3162

02:12:51,589 --> 02:12:50,639

make it better or they want to follow

3163

02:12:54,390 --> 02:12:51,599

the timeline

3164

02:12:55,589 --> 02:12:54,400
that is needed for their future to

3165

02:12:58,870 --> 02:12:55,599
flourish

3166

02:13:01,189 --> 02:12:58,880
so a possible reason to why

3167

02:13:01,990 --> 02:13:01,199
they want to be seen is maybe they want

3168

02:13:05,510 --> 02:13:02,000
to be the

3169

02:13:08,950 --> 02:13:05,520
movement for this topic to be

3170

02:13:12,390 --> 02:13:08,960
talked about openly

3171

02:13:15,910 --> 02:13:12,400
that's tasty now what about okay

3172

02:13:17,830 --> 02:13:15,920
the mandela effect and i'll give you an

3173

02:13:18,870 --> 02:13:17,840
example of the mandela effect i had one

3174

02:13:22,950 --> 02:13:18,880
today

3175

02:13:25,750 --> 02:13:22,960
um i did uh my on this day in history

3176

02:13:29,430 --> 02:13:25,760

today which was 1996

3177

02:13:31,589 --> 02:13:29,440

and that was dolly the sheep was

3178

02:13:34,229 --> 02:13:31,599

cloned you know the first clone to

3179

02:13:36,310 --> 02:13:34,239

mammal that was 1996. i thought that was

3180

02:13:38,950 --> 02:13:36,320

in the 1970s

3181

02:13:41,270 --> 02:13:38,960

and i was very confused about that and i

3182

02:13:44,950 --> 02:13:41,280

went back and did some research

3183

02:13:46,709 --> 02:13:44,960

and i'm still a little bit confused

3184

02:13:49,350 --> 02:13:46,719

what do you make of the mandela effect

3185

02:13:50,950 --> 02:13:49,360

and millions of people can't be crazy

3186

02:13:54,069 --> 02:13:50,960

right

3187

02:13:56,790 --> 02:13:54,079

no no it can't be and i i have a similar

3188

02:13:58,069 --> 02:13:56,800

experience where i truly believe for the

3189

02:14:01,189 --> 02:13:58,079

longest time that there were

3190

02:14:03,830 --> 02:14:01,199

51 states instead of 50 and i like i

3191

02:14:04,870 --> 02:14:03,840

swore to it i remember learning it in

3192

02:14:07,270 --> 02:14:04,880

class

3193

02:14:08,870 --> 02:14:07,280

and i'm thinking there's 50. no no that

3194

02:14:10,790 --> 02:14:08,880

can't be correct so

3195

02:14:12,550 --> 02:14:10,800

um i think this is becoming more

3196

02:14:13,910 --> 02:14:12,560

mainstream the fact that more people are

3197

02:14:16,310 --> 02:14:13,920

talking about it

3198

02:14:17,589 --> 02:14:16,320

is is a good thing but when it comes to

3199

02:14:19,830 --> 02:14:17,599

the actual

3200

02:14:21,669 --> 02:14:19,840

structure of the mandala effect i don't

3201

02:14:23,270 --> 02:14:21,679

know too much about it

3202

02:14:25,189 --> 02:14:23,280

but there is something that i want to

3203

02:14:26,069 --> 02:14:25,199

mention that i've never talked about on

3204

02:14:29,430 --> 02:14:26,079

air and i want

3205

02:14:32,470 --> 02:14:29,440

you and your audience to know this but

3206

02:14:33,910 --> 02:14:32,480

because you you probably have noticed or

3207

02:14:37,510 --> 02:14:33,920

if you watch it on rerun

3208

02:14:40,470 --> 02:14:37,520

you will notice that when i grew up i

3209

02:14:41,990 --> 02:14:40,480

challenged i was challenged with verbal

3210

02:14:45,830 --> 02:14:42,000

dyslexia

3211

02:14:49,750 --> 02:14:45,840

reading which i struggle with that too

3212

02:14:52,390 --> 02:14:49,760

but it's the same sense where my mind

3213

02:14:55,189 --> 02:14:52,400

can't comprehend or try to follow where

3214

02:14:55,990 --> 02:14:55,199

my mouth is going so i grew up with a

3215

02:14:58,470 --> 02:14:56,000

really bad

3216

02:14:59,990 --> 02:14:58,480

stutter growing up i have that problem

3217

02:15:02,069 --> 02:15:00,000

every day on the show

3218

02:15:04,310 --> 02:15:02,079

and when people noticed it it would

3219

02:15:05,189 --> 02:15:04,320

simply get worse especially when i get

3220

02:15:07,510 --> 02:15:05,199

nervous

3221

02:15:09,270 --> 02:15:07,520

or too excited and this is something

3222

02:15:11,990 --> 02:15:09,280

that i've never really talked about

3223

02:15:13,750 --> 02:15:12,000

openly just because i find it kind of

3224

02:15:15,109 --> 02:15:13,760

embarrassing and it shouldn't be a

3225

02:15:18,310 --> 02:15:15,119

crutch for me

3226

02:15:20,310 --> 02:15:18,320

but because of such a big show i i

3227

02:15:23,270 --> 02:15:20,320

really wanted to let you kind of

3228

02:15:25,830 --> 02:15:23,280

understand that that um

3229

02:15:27,270 --> 02:15:25,840

my brain and my words don't always match

3230

02:15:30,310 --> 02:15:27,280

and sometimes i'll be

3231

02:15:32,229 --> 02:15:30,320

classified as like ignorant or i have no

3232

02:15:35,589 --> 02:15:32,239

idea what i'm saying but like my

3233

02:15:37,910 --> 02:15:35,599

my brain is there it's ready to go with

3234

02:15:39,669 --> 02:15:37,920

everything head on and the words come

3235

02:15:41,589 --> 02:15:39,679

out and it's like i

3236

02:15:42,790 --> 02:15:41,599

i can't comprehend that i said it

3237

02:15:45,270 --> 02:15:42,800

incorrectly

3238

02:15:46,069 --> 02:15:45,280

until after i watch it over and i said

3239

02:15:49,030 --> 02:15:46,079

ah

3240

02:15:49,990 --> 02:15:49,040

i can't believe i just said that 100

3241

02:15:52,149 --> 02:15:50,000

wrong

3242

02:15:54,390 --> 02:15:52,159

but it is something that i've that i'm

3243

02:15:55,990 --> 02:15:54,400

overcoming as as time progresses because

3244

02:15:58,709 --> 02:15:56,000

i really don't have a choice

3245

02:16:00,550 --> 02:15:58,719

as going on this path of working for the

3246

02:16:01,350 --> 02:16:00,560

debrief and having my own youtube

3247

02:16:04,709 --> 02:16:01,360

channel

3248

02:16:06,390 --> 02:16:04,719

but it can be so awful at times and i'm

3249

02:16:09,189 --> 02:16:06,400

i'm gonna assume that you've already

3250

02:16:10,229 --> 02:16:09,199

seen it yeah yeah i have and i i i think

3251

02:16:17,990 --> 02:16:10,239

it's totally cool

3252

02:16:21,030 --> 02:16:18,000

51 states you remember being taught

3253

02:16:23,910 --> 02:16:21,040

that yes i do i do and i

3254

02:16:25,910 --> 02:16:23,920

i i truly believe it's because of the

3255

02:16:27,109 --> 02:16:25,920

mandala effect i mean i remember even

3256

02:16:29,910 --> 02:16:27,119

singing a song

3257

02:16:31,910 --> 02:16:29,920

for um for school when kids in

3258

02:16:33,270 --> 02:16:31,920

elementary school used to sing songs

3259

02:16:37,509 --> 02:16:33,280

that it was

3260

02:16:41,990 --> 02:16:40,150

i would love for you to name them i mean

3261

02:16:43,910 --> 02:16:42,000

what's the 51st state what

3262

02:16:45,990 --> 02:16:43,920

what i thought it was going to be hawaii

3263

02:16:49,830 --> 02:16:46,000

but i do know all 50 states

3264

02:16:51,990 --> 02:16:49,840

in alphabetical order 51 states

3265

02:16:53,110 --> 02:16:52,000

that that's pretty interesting that's

3266

02:16:55,349 --> 02:16:53,120

pretty interesting

3267

02:16:57,190 --> 02:16:55,359

when i've looked it up at online i'm not

3268

02:16:59,830 --> 02:16:57,200

the only one that's believed that there

3269

02:17:02,549 --> 02:16:59,840

are 51 states it's either it's in that

3270

02:17:04,790 --> 02:17:02,559

kind of flux between 49 and 51

3271

02:17:05,910 --> 02:17:04,800

and it's somewhat popular on the

3272

02:17:09,349 --> 02:17:05,920

internet

3273

02:17:11,030 --> 02:17:09,359

now um uh i want to close uh before we

3274

02:17:13,990 --> 02:17:11,040

run out of time i've got uh

3275

02:17:15,030 --> 02:17:14,000

two last points you brought up ancient

3276

02:17:18,070 --> 02:17:15,040

aliens

3277

02:17:19,509 --> 02:17:18,080

uh the the tv show uh in the first

3278

02:17:21,990 --> 02:17:19,519

segment

3279

02:17:24,070 --> 02:17:22,000

where where do you stand with that with

3280

02:17:26,790 --> 02:17:24,080

with lost history and ancient

3281

02:17:27,110 --> 02:17:26,800

alien theory do you believe that we have

3282

02:17:30,230 --> 02:17:27,120

been

3283

02:17:32,629 --> 02:17:30,240

visited for for millennia

3284

02:17:34,629 --> 02:17:32,639

well talking about ancient aliens the tv

3285

02:17:38,629 --> 02:17:34,639

show it's one of the very first

3286

02:17:41,270 --> 02:17:38,639

shows that made the mainstream

3287

02:17:42,070 --> 02:17:41,280

media that people talk about and because

3288

02:17:44,790 --> 02:17:42,080

it had

3289

02:17:45,750 --> 02:17:44,800

some kind of evidence not necessarily

3290

02:17:48,790 --> 02:17:45,760

fact because

3291

02:17:49,910 --> 02:17:48,800

this is merely um speculation of things

3292

02:17:52,870 --> 02:17:49,920

that they could

3293

02:17:53,270 --> 02:17:52,880

possibly be right what these art pieces

3294

02:17:56,950 --> 02:17:53,280

are

3295

02:17:58,150 --> 02:17:56,960

trying to convey but the fact that it's

3296

02:18:00,469 --> 02:17:58,160

even being

3297

02:18:02,070 --> 02:18:00,479

talked about that it's been going on

3298

02:18:04,309 --> 02:18:02,080

this show has been going on for

3299

02:18:05,750 --> 02:18:04,319

years and the fact that people are still

3300

02:18:08,790 --> 02:18:05,760

interested in it

3301

02:18:12,309 --> 02:18:08,800

is huge this is a really really

3302

02:18:13,509 --> 02:18:12,319

big deal so overall i'm very pleased

3303

02:18:15,509 --> 02:18:13,519

with the tv show

3304

02:18:17,110 --> 02:18:15,519

i like that they're talking about it

3305

02:18:20,070 --> 02:18:17,120

making it mainstream with

3306

02:18:22,070 --> 02:18:20,080

without having eyewitness accounts but

3307

02:18:25,270 --> 02:18:22,080

trying to comprehend

3308

02:18:29,110 --> 02:18:25,280

history through art and through

3309

02:18:30,870 --> 02:18:29,120

topography versus interviewing someone

3310

02:18:34,309 --> 02:18:30,880

having their eyewitness account and you

3311

02:18:37,349 --> 02:18:34,319

simply just have to believe them

3312

02:18:40,549 --> 02:18:37,359

now when it comes to ancient

3313

02:18:41,349 --> 02:18:40,559

knowledge and ancient aliens not the tv

3314

02:18:44,469 --> 02:18:41,359

show but just

3315

02:18:47,910 --> 02:18:44,479

the history that we have there are

3316

02:18:51,030 --> 02:18:47,920

epochs of lost time that we are not

3317

02:18:52,070 --> 02:18:51,040

taught about in school the earth has

3318

02:18:55,429 --> 02:18:52,080

already had

3319

02:18:57,910 --> 02:18:55,439

five extinctions what happened

3320

02:18:58,870 --> 02:18:57,920

previously to those extinctions what

3321

02:19:01,830 --> 02:18:58,880

evidence

3322

02:19:02,870 --> 02:19:01,840

is there currently that happened during

3323

02:19:05,110 --> 02:19:02,880

those times

3324

02:19:06,709 --> 02:19:05,120

other than the rocks that we see the

3325

02:19:11,110 --> 02:19:06,719

mountains that we see that

3326

02:19:13,990 --> 02:19:11,120

give the timeline of age

3327

02:19:15,509 --> 02:19:14,000

anything as anything is possible do i

3328

02:19:18,790 --> 02:19:15,519

believe that we've been visited

3329

02:19:23,750 --> 02:19:18,800

by aliens in ancient times i don't see

3330

02:19:26,790 --> 02:19:23,760

why not the answer is absolutely

3331

02:19:28,629 --> 02:19:26,800

but let's let's

3332

02:19:31,509 --> 02:19:28,639

let's let's stay with this for a second

3333

02:19:34,709 --> 02:19:31,519

because when we look at

3334

02:19:36,150 --> 02:19:34,719

uh the traditional the stuff that you're

3335

02:19:38,950 --> 02:19:36,160

taught in college right

3336

02:19:41,190 --> 02:19:38,960

and you jump into world history and and

3337

02:19:43,030 --> 02:19:41,200

and they start to give you the timelines

3338

02:19:44,870 --> 02:19:43,040

or they're gonna teach you in college

3339

02:19:49,110 --> 02:19:44,880

that everything started

3340

02:19:49,670 --> 02:19:49,120

at uh 3000 bc in in mesopotamian ancient

3341

02:19:52,790 --> 02:19:49,680

egypt

3342

02:19:55,830 --> 02:19:52,800

that before that it was stone age man

3343

02:19:57,750 --> 02:19:55,840

running around in animal skins right

3344

02:19:59,349 --> 02:19:57,760

that that's it there was no language

3345

02:20:01,270 --> 02:19:59,359

there was nothing there was no knowledge

3346

02:20:03,990 --> 02:20:01,280

there was no technology

3347

02:20:05,270 --> 02:20:04,000

but now we know that that is clearly not

3348

02:20:09,270 --> 02:20:05,280

the case

3349

02:20:10,630 --> 02:20:09,280

that uh two things one giza the sphinx

3350

02:20:13,510 --> 02:20:10,640

and the pyramids may be

3351
02:20:14,790 --> 02:20:13,520
uh tens of thousands of years older than

3352
02:20:17,590 --> 02:20:14,800
what we're taught

3353
02:20:17,910 --> 02:20:17,600
but then we also have gobekli tepi which

3354
02:20:21,670 --> 02:20:17,920
is

3355
02:20:24,950 --> 02:20:21,680
seven thousand years older

3356
02:20:28,230 --> 02:20:24,960
than giza right and and go back later

3357
02:20:31,270 --> 02:20:28,240
wasn't supposed to exist right

3358
02:20:33,429 --> 02:20:31,280
so what do we do with that obviously

3359
02:20:35,270 --> 02:20:33,439
there was high tech put it under the rug

3360
02:20:38,070 --> 02:20:35,280
you put under the rug jimmy

3361
02:20:40,630 --> 02:20:38,080
don't talk about it yeah yeah yeah are

3362
02:20:43,429 --> 02:20:40,640
you taking a world history class

3363
02:20:45,990 --> 02:20:43,439

um the only world history class that i

3364

02:20:48,070 --> 02:20:46,000

took in college was indian history

3365

02:20:49,429 --> 02:20:48,080

um i wasn't required for my major to

3366

02:20:52,389 --> 02:20:49,439

take another one

3367

02:20:54,309 --> 02:20:52,399

ah well see you should because that

3368

02:20:56,469 --> 02:20:54,319

gives you the opportunity

3369

02:20:58,710 --> 02:20:56,479

right to raise your hand and go well

3370

02:21:01,150 --> 02:20:58,720

what about gobekli tapi

3371

02:21:02,389 --> 02:21:01,160

right there was something way before

3372

02:21:08,309 --> 02:21:02,399

mesopotamia

3373

02:21:12,070 --> 02:21:10,630

it's true but i mean the question is do

3374

02:21:13,750 --> 02:21:12,080

those people that are teaching those

3375

02:21:16,870 --> 02:21:13,760

world history class

3376

02:21:19,590 --> 02:21:16,880

know about that well they do now

3377

02:21:19,990 --> 02:21:19,600

they do now i hope so they do now and

3378

02:21:24,950 --> 02:21:20,000

the

3379

02:21:29,030 --> 02:21:24,960

go back to go back lee tepe

3380

02:21:32,150 --> 02:21:29,040

christina somebody taught them

3381

02:21:34,710 --> 02:21:32,160

how to carve those those those

3382

02:21:36,790 --> 02:21:34,720

stones somebody taught them about

3383

02:21:39,429 --> 02:21:36,800

astronomy somebody taught them

3384

02:21:40,070 --> 02:21:39,439

about geometry somebody taught them how

3385

02:21:43,110 --> 02:21:40,080

to do

3386

02:21:45,830 --> 02:21:43,120

relief art right i mean

3387

02:21:46,790 --> 02:21:45,840

exactly and and then look at look at

3388

02:21:48,950 --> 02:21:46,800

even

3389

02:21:50,710 --> 02:21:48,960

the religions or the ideologies of

3390

02:21:52,630 --> 02:21:50,720

buddhism and hinduism and

3391

02:21:54,230 --> 02:21:52,640

the ancient times and how they talk

3392

02:21:56,950 --> 02:21:54,240

about this i mean this this

3393

02:21:57,750 --> 02:21:56,960

interests me so much they talk about

3394

02:22:00,230 --> 02:21:57,760

missing

3395

02:22:00,870 --> 02:22:00,240

epoch they talk about the vimanas right

3396

02:22:04,150 --> 02:22:00,880

these

3397

02:22:07,270 --> 02:22:04,160

have

3398

02:22:09,590 --> 02:22:07,280

blue skinned gods that other

3399

02:22:11,670 --> 02:22:09,600

cultures didn't really talk about blue

3400

02:22:14,710 --> 02:22:11,680

skinned does that make him a god

3401

02:22:16,389 --> 02:22:14,720

are they aliens and so

3402

02:22:18,469 --> 02:22:16,399

if we even look at religion i mean

3403

02:22:18,870 --> 02:22:18,479

forget the tv show ancient aliens if we

3404

02:22:22,389 --> 02:22:18,880

just

3405

02:22:25,510 --> 02:22:22,399

look at ancient knowledge

3406

02:22:28,950 --> 02:22:25,520

bits and pieces they fill the hole with

3407

02:22:32,710 --> 02:22:28,960

things that they write from times

3408

02:22:34,950 --> 02:22:32,720

before 3000 bc

3409

02:22:37,830 --> 02:22:34,960

that i think is sometimes overlooked to

3410

02:22:41,030 --> 02:22:37,840

be for for people that don't really

3411

02:22:45,590 --> 02:22:41,040

want to read these um ancient

3412

02:22:48,830 --> 02:22:45,600

books yeah i saw that i saw that

3413

02:22:50,110 --> 02:22:48,840

i saw your cable okay now one of the

3414

02:22:54,550 --> 02:22:50,120

most

3415

02:22:59,429 --> 02:22:54,560

polarizing subjects in all of ufology

3416

02:23:05,670 --> 02:22:59,439

is is one man it's bob lazar

3417

02:23:08,790 --> 02:23:05,680

bob lazar so let's talk about bob lazar

3418

02:23:13,670 --> 02:23:08,800

before we get to bob do you believe

3419

02:23:17,190 --> 02:23:13,680

that area 51 houses

3420

02:23:20,230 --> 02:23:17,200

crashed flying saucers retrieve

3421

02:23:21,910 --> 02:23:20,240

retrievals maybe even alien bodies do

3422

02:23:23,270 --> 02:23:21,920

you think that that happens out at area

3423

02:23:25,030 --> 02:23:23,280

51

3424

02:23:27,270 --> 02:23:25,040

well you said you can get me to talk to

3425

02:23:29,830 --> 02:23:27,280

travis walton but can you get me a pass

3426

02:23:32,790 --> 02:23:29,840

into area 51 i certainly can

3427

02:23:34,150 --> 02:23:32,800

i have the power i have the power i can

3428

02:23:37,190 --> 02:23:34,160

do it i can do it well then

3429

02:23:40,469 --> 02:23:37,200

i can only answer your question after i

3430

02:23:44,830 --> 02:23:40,479

enter area 51 well

3431

02:23:46,950 --> 02:23:44,840

now let's go to bob lazar okay

3432

02:23:50,389 --> 02:23:46,960

okay bob lazar

3433

02:23:53,429 --> 02:23:50,399

was the man that brought area 51

3434

02:23:53,990 --> 02:23:53,439

into the public eye he stuck to his

3435

02:23:57,830 --> 02:23:54,000

story

3436

02:24:01,990 --> 02:23:57,840

saying that he has

3437

02:24:04,630 --> 02:24:02,000

created these crafts right trying to um

3438

02:24:07,429 --> 02:24:04,640

backwards engineer thank you backward

3439

02:24:10,630 --> 02:24:07,439

engineer what they've already captured

3440

02:24:12,950 --> 02:24:10,640

many people don't believe it regardless

3441

02:24:13,990 --> 02:24:12,960

of if he's telling the truth or if he's

3442

02:24:17,270 --> 02:24:14,000

lying

3443

02:24:20,950 --> 02:24:17,280

he's done a sufficient

3444

02:24:23,190 --> 02:24:20,960

amount of work to bring this topic

3445

02:24:24,630 --> 02:24:23,200

into the public eye he brought the topic

3446

02:24:27,270 --> 02:24:24,640

of area 51

3447

02:24:28,230 --> 02:24:27,280

he talked about that the government is

3448

02:24:32,150 --> 02:24:28,240

possibly

3449

02:24:38,389 --> 02:24:36,070

rearranging them to recreate them

3450

02:24:40,950 --> 02:24:38,399

so even if he's lying or not he's

3451
02:24:43,990 --> 02:24:40,960
opening the mind of curiosity to people

3452
02:24:49,270 --> 02:24:44,000
to ask the big questions what's really

3453
02:25:00,630 --> 02:24:56,150
do okay what about element 115

3454
02:25:03,990 --> 02:25:00,640
the best way the best way to

3455
02:25:07,110 --> 02:25:04,000
discredit someone is to

3456
02:25:09,510 --> 02:25:07,120
tell everyone that they are crazy

3457
02:25:12,070 --> 02:25:09,520
that they are lying and in some cases

3458
02:25:12,710 --> 02:25:12,080
that's a lot easier than killing someone

3459
02:25:15,349 --> 02:25:12,720
right because

3460
02:25:17,429 --> 02:25:15,359
then they become a landmark and saying

3461
02:25:18,710 --> 02:25:17,439
bob lazar or whoever else was telling

3462
02:25:21,030 --> 02:25:18,720
the absolute truth

3463
02:25:22,710 --> 02:25:21,040

someone killed them to silence them this

3464

02:25:25,990 --> 02:25:22,720

that and the other and you're gonna have

3465

02:25:29,750 --> 02:25:26,000

a revolt but if you just

3466

02:25:32,950 --> 02:25:29,760

let people write things and

3467

02:25:35,590 --> 02:25:32,960

discredit him or anyone or

3468

02:25:37,110 --> 02:25:35,600

absolutely anyone not just bob lazar but

3469

02:25:40,630 --> 02:25:37,120

whoever else

3470

02:25:44,150 --> 02:25:40,640

just discrediting them silencing them

3471

02:25:47,510 --> 02:25:44,160

can be more beneficial to keep a

3472

02:25:49,910 --> 02:25:47,520

secret quiet than trying to

3473

02:25:51,030 --> 02:25:49,920

kill them by making it look like a

3474

02:25:53,349 --> 02:25:51,040

natural death

3475

02:25:55,830 --> 02:25:53,359

this is merely speculation i don't know

3476

02:25:57,830 --> 02:25:55,840

i have not talked to bob lazar myself

3477

02:25:59,750 --> 02:25:57,840

and asked him so is what you're saying

3478

02:26:02,070 --> 02:25:59,760

true or no

3479

02:26:03,670 --> 02:26:02,080

i i can merely just take his story and

3480

02:26:06,790 --> 02:26:03,680

then make my own conclusions

3481

02:26:08,230 --> 02:26:06,800

based off what he says what a great

3482

02:26:11,670 --> 02:26:08,240

conversation tonight

3483

02:26:12,389 --> 02:26:11,680

and i had an awesome time but now i need

3484

02:26:15,830 --> 02:26:12,399

to know

3485

02:26:18,710 --> 02:26:15,840

this how do you choose

3486

02:26:20,230 --> 02:26:18,720

your subjects that you're going to cover

3487

02:26:21,910 --> 02:26:20,240

you have uh you know you have two

3488

02:26:24,630 --> 02:26:21,920

different shows that you do

3489

02:26:25,830 --> 02:26:24,640

the stuff for the debrief is this uh

3490

02:26:29,030 --> 02:26:25,840

coming from

3491

02:26:31,110 --> 02:26:29,040

uh micah and tim and they're handing you

3492

02:26:32,830 --> 02:26:31,120

off a subject or do you tell them what

3493

02:26:36,070 --> 02:26:32,840

you're gonna do

3494

02:26:39,429 --> 02:26:36,080

both both a lot of the

3495

02:26:42,070 --> 02:26:39,439

um uap topics

3496

02:26:43,910 --> 02:26:42,080

are the ones that i pass by over to them

3497

02:26:44,389 --> 02:26:43,920

but the recent ones that are like two

3498

02:26:47,670 --> 02:26:44,399

minute

3499

02:26:48,469 --> 02:26:47,680

segments like express reports are ones

3500

02:26:50,150 --> 02:26:48,479

that

3501

02:26:52,309 --> 02:26:50,160

i just kind of summarize one of their

3502

02:26:54,550 --> 02:26:52,319

articles and let people know to go ahead

3503

02:26:58,309 --> 02:26:54,560

and read the full report

3504

02:27:01,030 --> 02:26:58,319

but what i what i want to say that

3505

02:27:01,990 --> 02:27:01,040

what i want to say about being on the

3506

02:27:04,230 --> 02:27:02,000

debrief

3507

02:27:05,190 --> 02:27:04,240

being in the public eye talking to

3508

02:27:07,030 --> 02:27:05,200

countless people

3509

02:27:08,630 --> 02:27:07,040

talking to the camera like i'm doing

3510

02:27:12,309 --> 02:27:08,640

right now and

3511

02:27:15,590 --> 02:27:12,319

having this verbal dyslexia

3512

02:27:17,510 --> 02:27:15,600

i know i am not the only one that has

3513

02:27:18,309 --> 02:27:17,520

this it's a lot more common than people

3514

02:27:21,510 --> 02:27:18,319

think

3515

02:27:24,389 --> 02:27:21,520

and if yours is really bad

3516

02:27:25,750 --> 02:27:24,399

or not you can do this and i'm talking

3517

02:27:29,270 --> 02:27:25,760

to the audience that it

3518

02:27:32,070 --> 02:27:29,280

you can push forward

3519

02:27:34,070 --> 02:27:32,080

regardless of how you speak or if you

3520

02:27:35,830 --> 02:27:34,080

have a stutter or if you have some kind

3521

02:27:37,429 --> 02:27:35,840

of social anxiety

3522

02:27:39,190 --> 02:27:37,439

because i know i'm not the only one that

3523

02:27:41,429 --> 02:27:39,200

has it you can beat it

3524

02:27:42,710 --> 02:27:41,439

all you have to do is just be mindful

3525

02:27:45,190 --> 02:27:42,720

and put your mind to

3526

02:27:47,590 --> 02:27:45,200

the topic that you're talking about and

3527

02:27:50,710 --> 02:27:47,600

you can reach the stars

3528

02:27:52,230 --> 02:27:50,720

now how do you uh i've only got a minute

3529

02:27:53,750 --> 02:27:52,240

left i should have asked this at the

3530

02:27:56,870 --> 02:27:53,760

very beginning

3531

02:28:00,230 --> 02:27:56,880

it seems to me that you are

3532

02:28:02,870 --> 02:28:00,240

always posting you're always

3533

02:28:05,429 --> 02:28:02,880

live you're always streaming you've

3534

02:28:07,349 --> 02:28:05,439

always got new content on the debrief

3535

02:28:09,030 --> 02:28:07,359

and you're ignoring college and your

3536

02:28:10,550 --> 02:28:09,040

studies in your personal life

3537

02:28:12,630 --> 02:28:10,560

how do you how do you get all of this

3538

02:28:14,400 --> 02:28:12,640

done insomnia

3539

02:28:16,309 --> 02:28:14,410

yeah right

3540

02:28:19,750 --> 02:28:16,319

[Laughter]

3541

02:28:21,910 --> 02:28:19,760

i don't sleep and i

3542

02:28:23,270 --> 02:28:21,920

my my college grades i used to be an

3543

02:28:25,190 --> 02:28:23,280

honor student and now

3544

02:28:26,870 --> 02:28:25,200

i am no longer an honor student so

3545

02:28:27,510 --> 02:28:26,880

they're slightly suffering but i am

3546

02:28:29,910 --> 02:28:27,520

passing

3547

02:28:30,790 --> 02:28:29,920

because i find this topic so much more

3548

02:28:33,110 --> 02:28:30,800

important

3549

02:28:34,469 --> 02:28:33,120

talking to others inspiring others even

3550

02:28:36,550 --> 02:28:34,479

trying to motivate people

3551

02:28:38,070 --> 02:28:36,560

to get interested in the topic it's so

3552

02:28:39,990 --> 02:28:38,080

much more important to me

3553

02:28:42,630 --> 02:28:40,000

than merely getting a sheet of paper and

3554

02:28:44,950 --> 02:28:42,640

saying i passed in the university

3555

02:28:46,630 --> 02:28:44,960

well i i look forward to seeing you at

3556

02:28:48,469 --> 02:28:46,640

one of the conferences and we can break

3557

02:28:50,309 --> 02:28:48,479

some bread and hang out

3558

02:28:51,590 --> 02:28:50,319

and i just keep doing what you're doing

3559

02:28:54,469 --> 02:28:51,600

and i know that

3560

02:28:56,389 --> 02:28:54,479

uh the generations underneath me are in

3561

02:28:58,230 --> 02:28:56,399

good hands moving forward

3562

02:29:00,230 --> 02:28:58,240

thank you so much christina enjoy the

3563

02:29:02,150 --> 02:29:00,240

rest of your night now go study

3564

02:29:03,429 --> 02:29:02,160

and eat some vanilla haagen-dazs all

3565

02:29:05,110 --> 02:29:03,439

right

3566

02:29:07,190 --> 02:29:05,120

thank you so much for having me it's

3567

02:29:09,429 --> 02:29:07,200

been an absolute honor you're the best

3568

02:29:10,790 --> 02:29:09,439

thank you so much christina and and be

3569

02:29:12,950 --> 02:29:10,800

sure to tell uh

3570

02:29:14,870 --> 02:29:12,960

mike and tim i said hello do that for me

3571

02:29:17,910 --> 02:29:14,880

i will i'll talk to you

3572

02:29:19,990 --> 02:29:17,920

christina gomez and of course it is

3573

02:29:21,469 --> 02:29:20,000

the debrief and all of christina's

3574

02:29:22,950 --> 02:29:21,479

information is over at

3575

02:29:24,710 --> 02:29:22,960

jimmychurchradio.com

3576

02:29:26,150 --> 02:29:24,720

i am going to take a quick break and

3577

02:29:27,510 --> 02:29:26,160

when i return

3578

02:29:29,429 --> 02:29:27,520

i'm going to take some of your phone

3579

02:29:31,110 --> 02:29:29,439

calls we're going to do that and

3580

02:29:32,469 --> 02:29:31,120

remember this is my last night i'm

3581

02:29:34,630 --> 02:29:32,479

taking the week off

3582

02:29:36,469 --> 02:29:34,640

after this thank you christina have a

3583

02:29:56,710 --> 02:29:36,479

great night thank you so much i'll be

3584

02:30:00,950 --> 02:29:58,550

hey what up y'all should go biblical fox

3585

02:30:06,230 --> 02:30:00,960

here and you are listening to my boy

3586

02:30:17,190 --> 02:30:09,510

despite popular opinion reading a book

3587

02:30:20,950 --> 02:30:18,870

this is jimmy church of fade to black

3588

02:30:24,150 --> 02:30:20,960

and i take life change t

3589

02:30:24,790 --> 02:30:24,160

supplements every single day it's what i

3590

02:30:27,389 --> 02:30:24,800

do

3591

02:30:31,030 --> 02:30:27,399

click on their banner at

3592

02:30:35,750 --> 02:30:33,110

when you take the beans from central

3593

02:30:37,030 --> 02:30:35,760

america with dashes of indonesian and

3594

02:30:39,270 --> 02:30:37,040

african mixed in

3595

02:30:40,630 --> 02:30:39,280

and then roasted to the dark side of

3596

02:30:43,910 --> 02:30:40,640

fade to black

3597

02:30:46,790 --> 02:30:43,920

you create the ultimate brew of fringe

3598

02:30:48,550 --> 02:30:46,800

introducing the fade to black blend from

3599

02:30:51,510 --> 02:30:48,560

river moon coffee

3600

02:30:53,590 --> 02:30:51,520

yes river moon's darkest customized

3601
02:30:56,790 --> 02:30:53,600
roast was created for the love

3602
02:30:59,590 --> 02:30:56,800
of fade to black the alchemy of

3603
02:30:59,990 --> 02:30:59,600
masterful roasting and smoking the beans

3604
02:31:03,670 --> 02:31:00,000
is in

3605
02:31:07,429 --> 02:31:03,680
every sip of this full-bodied dark java

3606
02:31:09,429 --> 02:31:07,439
i need my coffee doc deep with distinct

3607
02:31:11,990 --> 02:31:09,439
bittersweet chocolate highlights

3608
02:31:13,990 --> 02:31:12,000
just like the bunker leaning further

3609
02:31:16,630 --> 02:31:14,000
into the darkness of the roast

3610
02:31:17,510 --> 02:31:16,640
is fade to black blend from river moon

3611
02:31:19,309 --> 02:31:17,520
coffee

3612
02:31:21,270 --> 02:31:19,319
just click on the banner at

3613
02:31:21,670 --> 02:31:21,280

jimmychurchradio.com and use the promo

3614

02:31:27,990 --> 02:31:21,680

code

3615

02:31:29,910 --> 02:31:28,000

f2b blend for 15 off of your order today

3616

02:31:31,590 --> 02:31:29,920

this is billy carson with forbidden

3617

02:31:34,389 --> 02:31:31,600

knowledge dot tv

3618

02:31:35,910 --> 02:31:34,399

forbidden knowledge tv has just reached

3619

02:31:38,790 --> 02:31:35,920

its one year anniversary

3620

02:31:40,790 --> 02:31:38,800

that's right one year and as a show of

3621

02:31:42,230 --> 02:31:40,800

appreciation we are giving all new

3622

02:31:44,870 --> 02:31:42,240

subscribers a free

3623

02:31:45,670 --> 02:31:44,880

30-day trial of forbidden knowledge dot

3624

02:31:48,790 --> 02:31:45,680

tv

3625

02:31:49,590 --> 02:31:48,800

that's 30 days to binge watch thousands

3626

02:31:52,150 --> 02:31:49,600

of movies

3627

02:31:52,950 --> 02:31:52,160

documentaries conferences workshops

3628

02:31:55,590 --> 02:31:52,960

lectures

3629

02:31:56,309 --> 02:31:55,600

yoga classes meditation courses and so

3630

02:31:59,110 --> 02:31:56,319

much more

3631

02:32:01,429 --> 02:31:59,120

so log on to forbidden knowledge dot tv

3632

02:32:04,150 --> 02:32:01,439

from your computer or mobile device or

3633

02:32:05,190 --> 02:32:04,160

get the forbidden knowledge tv app on

3634

02:32:09,270 --> 02:32:05,200

apple tv

3635

02:32:12,469 --> 02:32:09,280

roku amazon itunes or google play today

3636

02:32:15,030 --> 02:32:12,479

and use coupon code 30 days free

3637

02:32:17,030 --> 02:32:15,040

that's coupon code 30 days free on

3638

02:32:22,389 --> 02:32:17,040

forbidden knowledge dot tv

3639

02:32:25,590 --> 02:32:24,550

are you intrigued by paranormal talk

3640

02:32:28,070 --> 02:32:25,600

radio you

3641

02:32:28,950 --> 02:32:28,080

love the new paranormal radio app from

3642

02:32:31,510 --> 02:32:28,960

talk stream

3643

02:32:33,590 --> 02:32:31,520

live you'll find a great selection of

3644

02:32:36,710 --> 02:32:33,600

talk shows covering ufos

3645

02:32:39,110 --> 02:32:36,720

ghosts strange phenomena and much more

3646

02:32:40,950 --> 02:32:39,120

download the paranormal radio app now

3647

02:32:42,790 --> 02:32:40,960

and start listening to the very best in

3648

02:32:44,389 --> 02:32:42,800

paranormal talk entertainment

3649

02:32:47,270 --> 02:32:44,399

including the network you're listening

3650

02:32:50,830 --> 02:32:47,280

to right now the paranormal radio app

3651
02:32:59,510 --> 02:32:50,840
free in google play and the ios app

3652
02:33:04,830 --> 02:33:02,550
it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

3653
02:33:11,910 --> 02:33:04,840
born this way

3654
02:33:11,920 --> 02:33:28,240
this is kjcr jimmychurchradio.com

3655
02:33:36,309 --> 02:33:34,150
[Music]

3656
02:33:38,389 --> 02:33:36,319
all right welcome back fade to black i

3657
02:33:40,710 --> 02:33:38,399
am your host jimmy church

3658
02:33:43,850 --> 02:33:40,720
man my headphones are shorting out i

3659
02:33:45,590 --> 02:33:43,860
hate this when this happens

3660
02:33:48,469 --> 02:33:45,600
[Applause]

3661
02:33:48,790 --> 02:33:48,479
and i don't know what causes it uh it's

3662
02:33:51,910 --> 02:33:48,800
like

3663
02:33:55,110 --> 02:33:51,920

some kind of some kind of short

3664

02:33:57,670 --> 02:33:55,120

i i i don't know what it is all right

3665

02:33:58,710 --> 02:33:57,680

i'll ignore it seven four seven two two

3666

02:34:01,990 --> 02:33:58,720

eight two zero five

3667

02:34:04,230 --> 02:34:02,000

one seven four seven two two eight

3668

02:34:06,630 --> 02:34:04,240

two zero five one i want to thank

3669

02:34:09,670 --> 02:34:06,640

christina gomez for coming in tonight

3670

02:34:12,950 --> 02:34:09,680

and uh you know launching it

3671

02:34:14,870 --> 02:34:12,960

with with what she is doing um

3672

02:34:16,070 --> 02:34:14,880

i have said so many times over the years

3673

02:34:19,510 --> 02:34:16,080

and i really mean this

3674

02:34:22,870 --> 02:34:19,520

i go to conferences and and i

3675

02:34:26,550 --> 02:34:22,880

see a mix

3676
02:34:27,270 --> 02:34:26,560
years ago a mix of ages years ago and

3677
02:34:30,550 --> 02:34:27,280
i'm i'm

3678
02:34:31,670 --> 02:34:30,560
i'm going back 20 years i remember

3679
02:34:34,389 --> 02:34:31,680
reading

3680
02:34:36,630 --> 02:34:34,399
uh this article about a ufo conference

3681
02:34:40,630 --> 02:34:36,640
and i've spoken about this before but

3682
02:34:44,150 --> 02:34:40,640
i read this article and it was

3683
02:34:47,349 --> 02:34:44,160
uh for me it was an eye-opener because

3684
02:34:49,030 --> 02:34:47,359
this was a critic of the ufo conferences

3685
02:34:51,750 --> 02:34:49,040
and and saying things like

3686
02:34:54,150 --> 02:34:51,760
uh you know it's nothing but an older

3687
02:34:55,990 --> 02:34:54,160
gray-haired generation there's no kids

3688
02:34:58,710 --> 02:34:56,000

there's nobody middle-aged

3689

02:35:00,309 --> 02:34:58,720

it's uh this certain class of of

3690

02:35:01,110 --> 02:35:00,319

individual that that goes to these

3691

02:35:02,710 --> 02:35:01,120

conferences

3692

02:35:04,389 --> 02:35:02,720

and and that's what you're going to see

3693

02:35:06,309 --> 02:35:04,399

when you go there and

3694

02:35:07,429 --> 02:35:06,319

and i remember reading i hadn't gone to

3695

02:35:11,190 --> 02:35:07,439

a conference yet

3696

02:35:14,630 --> 02:35:11,200

this was uh in the mid 90s and

3697

02:35:17,910 --> 02:35:14,640

uh when i started to

3698

02:35:19,830 --> 02:35:17,920

go to conferences uh mufon meetings and

3699

02:35:21,030 --> 02:35:19,840

and conferences and things i didn't see

3700

02:35:25,429 --> 02:35:21,040

that

3701

02:35:28,710 --> 02:35:25,439

and i was totally impressed

3702

02:35:32,870 --> 02:35:28,720

with uh the younger generation

3703

02:35:36,309 --> 02:35:32,880

you know 18 19 20 21 year old 22

3704

02:35:38,710 --> 02:35:36,319

and here i am in my you know 50s

3705

02:35:40,710 --> 02:35:38,720

coming up and asking me questions and a

3706

02:35:43,750 --> 02:35:40,720

true knowledge base

3707

02:35:46,950 --> 02:35:43,760

of of ufology and research

3708

02:35:49,990 --> 02:35:46,960

and and i have always

3709

02:35:53,349 --> 02:35:50,000

felt really good about the future

3710

02:35:56,389 --> 02:35:53,359

of our community and and i've uh

3711

02:35:57,429 --> 02:35:56,399

um uh expressed this many many many

3712

02:36:00,469 --> 02:35:57,439

times

3713

02:36:03,670 --> 02:36:00,479

and what is going on today uh

3714

02:36:04,070 --> 02:36:03,680

i i feel confident you know i i really

3715

02:36:07,270 --> 02:36:04,080

do

3716

02:36:08,630 --> 02:36:07,280

and to hear um i've i've watched uh

3717

02:36:11,590 --> 02:36:08,640

christina's

3718

02:36:12,389 --> 02:36:11,600

uh live streams i've participated in in

3719

02:36:14,230 --> 02:36:12,399

some

3720

02:36:16,070 --> 02:36:14,240

and to let her know that i'm there i'm

3721

02:36:19,270 --> 02:36:16,080

watching right

3722

02:36:23,349 --> 02:36:19,280

and and and her guest um

3723

02:36:25,429 --> 02:36:23,359

uh but to hear their research and the

3724

02:36:27,670 --> 02:36:25,439

way that they approach this

3725

02:36:29,349 --> 02:36:27,680

and their knowledge base is very very

3726

02:36:32,630 --> 02:36:29,359

very solid

3727

02:36:35,750 --> 02:36:32,640

it's impossible uh to

3728

02:36:36,070 --> 02:36:35,760

uh when i think about where i was in my

3729

02:36:38,870 --> 02:36:36,080

uh

3730

02:36:41,270 --> 02:36:38,880

early 20s in ufology and you're starting

3731

02:36:44,389 --> 02:36:41,280

to get into the research

3732

02:36:45,270 --> 02:36:44,399

there's so much of it to get done so

3733

02:36:47,670 --> 02:36:45,280

much

3734

02:36:50,309 --> 02:36:47,680

and all i have done i've watched all the

3735

02:36:53,030 --> 02:36:50,319

documentaries i've read all the books

3736

02:36:54,309 --> 02:36:53,040

i've listened to all the interviews um

3737

02:36:58,710 --> 02:36:54,319

but i've done this now

3738

02:37:02,230 --> 02:36:58,720

for 30 40 years i'm 58 i've done this

3739

02:37:02,710 --> 02:37:02,240

yeah almost 50 years and my knowledge

3740

02:37:05,670 --> 02:37:02,720

base

3741

02:37:06,070 --> 02:37:05,680

is what it is after time and you can't

3742

02:37:09,710 --> 02:37:06,080

just

3743

02:37:11,830 --> 02:37:09,720

jump into this uh subject and know

3744

02:37:12,870 --> 02:37:11,840

everything it's impossible it's

3745

02:37:15,750 --> 02:37:12,880

impossible

3746

02:37:18,469 --> 02:37:15,760

but the foundation uh for christina and

3747

02:37:21,110 --> 02:37:18,479

all of her friends and co-hosts and

3748

02:37:22,309 --> 02:37:21,120

that come on to uh her live stream is

3749

02:37:24,630 --> 02:37:22,319

pretty solid

3750

02:37:25,910 --> 02:37:24,640

and i know that moving forward we're in

3751

02:37:28,389 --> 02:37:25,920

totally good hands

3752

02:37:29,830 --> 02:37:28,399

and and i really want to thank her for

3753

02:37:32,469 --> 02:37:29,840

coming on the show tonight

3754

02:37:33,429 --> 02:37:32,479

um i know that she's listened to fade to

3755

02:37:36,950 --> 02:37:33,439

black a lot

3756

02:37:38,550 --> 02:37:36,960

and um uh to come in here that's uh

3757

02:37:41,990 --> 02:37:38,560

that's a really big deal

3758

02:37:43,510 --> 02:37:42,000

you know and uh absolutely absolutely

3759

02:37:45,190 --> 02:37:43,520

great conversation tonight

3760

02:37:47,270 --> 02:37:45,200

she's got a bright bright future in

3761

02:37:47,670 --> 02:37:47,280

front of her and she's in good hands

3762

02:37:50,710 --> 02:37:47,680

with

3763

02:37:53,990 --> 02:37:50,720

tim mcmillan and and micah hanks to

3764

02:37:57,910 --> 02:37:54,000

uh to help guide her uh on this journey

3765

02:38:00,870 --> 02:37:57,920

and she has had some really good guests

3766

02:38:01,590 --> 02:38:00,880

um uh it's very impressive very

3767

02:38:04,389 --> 02:38:01,600

impressive

3768

02:38:05,990 --> 02:38:04,399

so thank you christina uh totally great

3769

02:38:07,990 --> 02:38:06,000

conversation tonight

3770

02:38:10,389 --> 02:38:08,000

um with that i'm opening up the phone

3771

02:38:11,510 --> 02:38:10,399

lines remember i'm gonna say it again i

3772

02:38:14,230 --> 02:38:11,520

am gone

3773

02:38:16,630 --> 02:38:14,240

uh after i sign off tonight i will be uh

3774

02:38:18,469 --> 02:38:16,640

on location for the rest of the week

3775

02:38:19,670 --> 02:38:18,479

uh on a film shoot and it's gonna be

3776

02:38:22,389 --> 02:38:19,680

great but

3777

02:38:24,630 --> 02:38:22,399

this is it so uh this is the last

3778

02:38:27,110 --> 02:38:24,640

opportunity to uh do some open lines

3779

02:38:34,150 --> 02:38:30,389

eight 747-228-222 zero five one

3780

02:38:37,270 --> 02:38:34,160

and i will answer the calls in order

3781

02:38:39,030 --> 02:38:37,280

let's see who is up first hi you're live

3782

02:38:41,990 --> 02:38:39,040

on fade to black who's calling god turn

3783

02:38:43,750 --> 02:38:42,000

me down in the background

3784

02:38:45,030 --> 02:38:43,760

okay you're down hi it's steph from

3785

02:38:48,070 --> 02:38:45,040

sacramento hi jimmy

3786

02:38:49,990 --> 02:38:48,080

hey deb how are you

3787

02:38:51,349 --> 02:38:50,000

really good and very encouraged i hope

3788

02:38:53,750 --> 02:38:51,359

christina is still listening because i

3789

02:38:56,710 --> 02:38:53,760

just want to say girl you go you know

3790

02:38:58,630 --> 02:38:56,720

i would never ever um guess you have

3791

02:39:00,389 --> 02:38:58,640

such a wonderful addiction

3792

02:39:01,670 --> 02:39:00,399

and cadence when you speak and

3793

02:39:03,510 --> 02:39:01,680

intelligence

3794

02:39:05,349 --> 02:39:03,520

and i just want to encourage you to keep

3795

02:39:07,670 --> 02:39:05,359

going thank you for sharing your

3796

02:39:09,510 --> 02:39:07,680

a personal you know struggle about that

3797

02:39:11,590 --> 02:39:09,520

but i would have never known and i have

3798

02:39:14,230 --> 02:39:11,600

tuned in on a few of your shows

3799

02:39:16,389 --> 02:39:14,240

and you are always very prepared and

3800

02:39:18,469 --> 02:39:16,399

your material is very structured

3801
02:39:20,469 --> 02:39:18,479
and i like the way you interview people

3802
02:39:20,950 --> 02:39:20,479
you never step on when they're speaking

3803
02:39:24,230 --> 02:39:20,960
and

3804
02:39:26,389 --> 02:39:24,240
great future

3805
02:39:27,910 --> 02:39:26,399
i just wanted to say that yeah and you

3806
02:39:30,950 --> 02:39:27,920
know i um

3807
02:39:34,150 --> 02:39:30,960
uh i have the opportunity

3808
02:39:37,190 --> 02:39:34,160
here that nobody else has i i am

3809
02:39:38,550 --> 02:39:37,200
interacting uh with all of my guests but

3810
02:39:41,590 --> 02:39:38,560
with christie

3811
02:39:45,429 --> 02:39:41,600
tonight one on one and it

3812
02:39:48,070 --> 02:39:45,439
i just found it very interesting she

3813
02:39:48,550 --> 02:39:48,080

thinks before she speaks you know part

3814

02:39:52,230 --> 02:39:48,560

of it

3815

02:39:55,349 --> 02:39:52,240

is is is uh

3816

02:39:58,070 --> 02:39:55,359

how did she phrase it verbal dyslexia

3817

02:39:58,389 --> 02:39:58,080

um okay so part of it is that but i

3818

02:40:00,870 --> 02:39:58,399

think

3819

02:40:02,870 --> 02:40:00,880

the other part of it is she's cautious

3820

02:40:04,550 --> 02:40:02,880

she's cautious she's a communications

3821

02:40:07,110 --> 02:40:04,560

major

3822

02:40:08,710 --> 02:40:07,120

oh i'm sorry um she said she was she

3823

02:40:10,550 --> 02:40:08,720

said it was mindful speaking

3824

02:40:11,910 --> 02:40:10,560

yeah she's mindful when she speaks she

3825

02:40:15,030 --> 02:40:11,920

thinks about

3826

02:40:18,710 --> 02:40:15,040

what she says before she says it

3827

02:40:20,870 --> 02:40:18,720

uh right and one of the things that um

3828

02:40:25,030 --> 02:40:20,880

and i hope she's listening now

3829

02:40:28,230 --> 02:40:25,040

um and this this goes with any guest um

3830

02:40:31,510 --> 02:40:28,240

myself as a host when

3831

02:40:34,550 --> 02:40:31,520

i am conducting an interview my

3832

02:40:37,990 --> 02:40:34,560

opinion does not matter

3833

02:40:38,950 --> 02:40:38,000

it's the opinion of my guests and their

3834

02:40:42,070 --> 02:40:38,960

research

3835

02:40:46,309 --> 02:40:42,080

that's what matters and it's a very

3836

02:40:48,630 --> 02:40:46,319

uh it's a very fine tight rope that you

3837

02:40:52,070 --> 02:40:48,640

have to walk there and

3838

02:40:54,309 --> 02:40:52,080

most uh podcasters and hosting

3839

02:40:55,830 --> 02:40:54,319

radio this that you know they don't

3840

02:40:56,870 --> 02:40:55,840

understand that they think that their

3841

02:40:59,349 --> 02:40:56,880

opinion

3842

02:41:01,590 --> 02:40:59,359

is important and it's not nobody cares

3843

02:41:02,309 --> 02:41:01,600

nobody gives a rat's ass about what you

3844

02:41:05,670 --> 02:41:02,319

think

3845

02:41:08,230 --> 02:41:05,680

and

3846

02:41:08,710 --> 02:41:08,240

so for christina to have it turned

3847

02:41:11,510 --> 02:41:08,720

around

3848

02:41:12,870 --> 02:41:11,520

on her tonight one of the things that

3849

02:41:15,910 --> 02:41:12,880

she's going to

3850

02:41:17,110 --> 02:41:15,920

learn that in the future if she does uh

3851

02:41:20,870 --> 02:41:17,120

you know get interviewed

3852

02:41:23,110 --> 02:41:20,880

it is your opinion that matters right

3853

02:41:24,870 --> 02:41:23,120

not not when you're doing the interview

3854

02:41:27,990 --> 02:41:24,880

your opinion doesn't matter

3855

02:41:31,110 --> 02:41:28,000

but when you are the guest on the show

3856

02:41:33,030 --> 02:41:31,120

that's yes absolutely it is it is

3857

02:41:34,630 --> 02:41:33,040

you and your opinion and your thought

3858

02:41:36,630 --> 02:41:34,640

process that matters

3859

02:41:39,750 --> 02:41:36,640

and so you know she'll learn she'll

3860

02:41:42,870 --> 02:41:39,760

learn moving forward because

3861

02:41:46,070 --> 02:41:42,880

one of the things that i enjoy is

3862

02:41:49,670 --> 02:41:46,080

when i get interviewed by somebody else

3863

02:41:51,670 --> 02:41:49,680

i can't shut up i can't i can't shut up

3864

02:41:53,510 --> 02:41:51,680

we know we know jimmy but we love that

3865

02:41:54,070 --> 02:41:53,520

about you but i can't shut up i can't

3866

02:41:56,230 --> 02:41:54,080

shut up

3867

02:41:58,070 --> 02:41:56,240

because i never get a chance to talk

3868

02:42:01,670 --> 02:41:58,080

right i don't i'm just asking

3869

02:42:04,469 --> 02:42:01,680

questions and uh i i love it man

3870

02:42:05,510 --> 02:42:04,479

i love it when somebody says so man you

3871

02:42:07,670 --> 02:42:05,520

know uh

3872

02:42:09,990 --> 02:42:07,680

what's your favorite food i can talk

3873

02:42:12,550 --> 02:42:10,000

about that for 30 straight minutes and i

3874

02:42:14,230 --> 02:42:12,560

take a breath

3875

02:42:16,389 --> 02:42:14,240

well jimmy i have three quick questions

3876

02:42:17,269 --> 02:42:16,399

for you okay okay because i want to give

3877

02:42:19,030 --> 02:42:17,279

someone else a chance

3878

02:42:20,710 --> 02:42:19,040

okay so the first question was when you

3879

02:42:22,230 --> 02:42:20,720

were driving back from laughlin you did

3880

02:42:23,670 --> 02:42:22,240

a live stream on facebook

3881

02:42:25,269 --> 02:42:23,680

and you said you were being tailed and

3882

02:42:25,990 --> 02:42:25,279

you were going to try to ditch them men

3883

02:42:27,910 --> 02:42:26,000

in black

3884

02:42:29,429 --> 02:42:27,920

what happened with that and did you did

3885

02:42:31,830 --> 02:42:29,439

you really think they were men in black

3886

02:42:34,550 --> 02:42:31,840

talk about that well um yeah they

3887

02:42:37,830 --> 02:42:34,560

followed me for about a hundred miles

3888

02:42:41,110 --> 02:42:37,840

out of laughlin and it was a black uh

3889

02:42:44,230 --> 02:42:41,120

uh suv i think it was like a

3890

02:42:47,429 --> 02:42:44,240

a gmc you know it was a it was a new

3891

02:42:50,550 --> 02:42:47,439

uh black uh suburban whatever

3892

02:42:53,910 --> 02:42:50,560

but it stayed behind me and

3893

02:42:58,309 --> 02:42:53,920

and i i passed cars and

3894

02:43:01,349 --> 02:42:58,319

semis and whatever i was probably doing

3895

02:43:02,630 --> 02:43:01,359

90 miles an hour and this thing is right

3896

02:43:05,910 --> 02:43:02,640

on my tail

3897

02:43:07,990 --> 02:43:05,920

and so when i started to do

3898

02:43:09,750 --> 02:43:08,000

that live stream i'm glad you noticed

3899

02:43:10,790 --> 02:43:09,760

that so when i started to do the live

3900

02:43:13,110 --> 02:43:10,800

stream

3901

02:43:15,510 --> 02:43:13,120

i just happened to just because i was

3902

02:43:18,950 --> 02:43:15,520

constantly in my mirror watching

3903

02:43:21,269 --> 02:43:18,960

uh this this black suv so anyway

3904

02:43:22,550 --> 02:43:21,279

it just stayed right behind me and yeah

3905

02:43:25,990 --> 02:43:22,560

i mentioned it

3906

02:43:30,309 --> 02:43:26,000

well while i was doing that live stream

3907

02:43:32,550 --> 02:43:30,319

it passed me and stayed in front of me

3908

02:43:33,750 --> 02:43:32,560

and i thought okay and now it's like

3909

02:43:36,309 --> 02:43:33,760

slowing down and

3910

02:43:38,070 --> 02:43:36,319

and it had been behind me for i'm

3911

02:43:41,190 --> 02:43:38,080

serious about 100 miles

3912

02:43:44,550 --> 02:43:41,200

and now it's in front of me and

3913

02:43:47,830 --> 02:43:44,560

and i i was a little bit so after

3914

02:43:51,429 --> 02:43:47,840

so then i end the live stream and

3915

02:43:52,870 --> 02:43:51,439

uh i i stayed behind him uh i decided

3916

02:43:54,710 --> 02:43:52,880

not to pass him

3917

02:43:56,389 --> 02:43:54,720

and i thought okay how long is this

3918

02:44:00,870 --> 02:43:56,399

gonna continue

3919

02:44:04,150 --> 02:44:00,880

and i decided that the first opportunity

3920

02:44:06,150 --> 02:44:04,160

that i had i was going to exit

3921

02:44:07,510 --> 02:44:06,160

i was just going to exit but i'm out in

3922

02:44:09,030 --> 02:44:07,520

the middle of the desert you have to

3923

02:44:11,590 --> 02:44:09,040

understand

3924

02:44:12,070 --> 02:44:11,600

where this was occurring there wasn't

3925

02:44:17,190 --> 02:44:12,080

any

3926

02:44:18,950 --> 02:44:17,200

you know so i was waiting for a truck

3927

02:44:20,710 --> 02:44:18,960

stop i was waiting for a gas station

3928

02:44:22,630 --> 02:44:20,720

there are no towns

3929

02:44:25,269 --> 02:44:22,640

and i was waiting for that and waiting

3930

02:44:27,269 --> 02:44:25,279

for that and it was so close to me

3931

02:44:29,190 --> 02:44:27,279

that if i would have turned on my turn

3932

02:44:31,110 --> 02:44:29,200

signals i thought that they would exit

3933

02:44:32,469 --> 02:44:31,120

too as well and i was really getting

3934

02:44:35,349 --> 02:44:32,479

nervous about it

3935

02:44:36,790 --> 02:44:35,359

and so then i i had the opportunity

3936

02:44:39,510 --> 02:44:36,800

there was a gas

3937

02:44:39,990 --> 02:44:39,520

there was something coming up and they

3938

02:44:43,830 --> 02:44:40,000

were

3939

02:44:44,710 --> 02:44:43,840

front of me and every time i slowed down

3940

02:44:47,750 --> 02:44:44,720

they slowed down

3941

02:44:50,469 --> 02:44:47,760

more and then i just

3942

02:44:51,990 --> 02:44:50,479

and i did this quick exit and they kept

3943

02:44:54,870 --> 02:44:52,000

going straight

3944

02:44:55,510 --> 02:44:54,880

and i had this weird satisfaction with

3945

02:44:59,110 --> 02:44:55,520

me but

3946

02:45:00,389 --> 02:44:59,120

so this is what i did i i didn't stop

3947

02:45:03,429 --> 02:45:00,399

for gas

3948

02:45:07,510 --> 02:45:03,439

i didn't stop for food i immediately

3949

02:45:09,750 --> 02:45:07,520

got back on the freeway and uh

3950

02:45:10,870 --> 02:45:09,760

i didn't want them to turn around if i

3951

02:45:14,389 --> 02:45:10,880

was pumping gas

3952

02:45:16,630 --> 02:45:14,399

right and have them come back and and

3953

02:45:18,870 --> 02:45:16,640

uh again i'm not sure i'm not sure all i

3954

02:45:21,110 --> 02:45:18,880

know is i felt like i was being tailed

3955

02:45:22,309 --> 02:45:21,120

uh a hundred percent you were genuinely

3956

02:45:25,349 --> 02:45:22,319

nervous i was

3957

02:45:28,550 --> 02:45:25,359

i felt like i was being tailed i

3958

02:45:30,950 --> 02:45:28,560

absolutely did um so i

3959

02:45:32,710 --> 02:45:30,960

i kind of waited for a minute put some

3960

02:45:34,550 --> 02:45:32,720

distance in between us and then i got

3961

02:45:35,590 --> 02:45:34,560

back on the freeway and instead of doing

3962

02:45:40,309 --> 02:45:35,600

90

3963

02:45:42,710 --> 02:45:40,319

i did like 75. i never saw them again

3964

02:45:43,990 --> 02:45:42,720

yeah it was trippy it was real that was

3965

02:45:45,750 --> 02:45:44,000

real good

3966

02:45:47,750 --> 02:45:45,760

okay question number two you're filming

3967

02:45:49,910 --> 02:45:47,760

this week secret location if

3968

02:45:51,590 --> 02:45:49,920

i guess if i i have a guess about who

3969

02:45:53,110 --> 02:45:51,600

you're going to be filming with at least

3970

02:45:54,830 --> 02:45:53,120

one of the people if i guess right will

3971

02:45:58,070 --> 02:45:54,840

you confirm it

3972

02:46:03,910 --> 02:46:01,510

maybe come on now maybe i think

3973

02:46:06,710 --> 02:46:03,920

i think you're filming with lou elizondo

3974

02:46:10,550 --> 02:46:06,720

nope that's one of the people

3975

02:46:13,269 --> 02:46:10,560

really no okay

3976

02:46:15,190 --> 02:46:13,279

well all right i i i hate to i hate to

3977

02:46:18,710 --> 02:46:15,200

hate to burst your bubble

3978

02:46:21,269 --> 02:46:18,720

but uh i am not filming without

3979

02:46:21,990 --> 02:46:21,279

and if lou's listening so much on the

3980

02:46:23,510 --> 02:46:22,000

air that

3981

02:46:25,429 --> 02:46:23,520

yeah blue's listening right now he's

3982

02:46:28,550 --> 02:46:25,439

like good job church

3983

02:46:30,469 --> 02:46:28,560

that was believable that was good yeah

3984

02:46:31,590 --> 02:46:30,479

i don't i don't believe you but i'll go

3985

02:46:33,349 --> 02:46:31,600

along with it i'm not

3986

02:46:35,190 --> 02:46:33,359

as you like to say i'm not buying what

3987

02:46:37,750 --> 02:46:35,200

you're selling i'm not i'm not

3988

02:46:39,510 --> 02:46:37,760

nope not doing it but whatever you know

3989

02:46:40,389 --> 02:46:39,520

happy taping and then my third question

3990

02:46:43,510 --> 02:46:40,399

real quick is

3991

02:46:44,630 --> 02:46:43,520

you posted a little cgi thing when

3992

02:46:46,070 --> 02:46:44,640

you're at the conference

3993

02:46:47,910 --> 02:46:46,080

where you were at the booth and the

3994

02:46:49,269 --> 02:46:47,920

aliens beamed down and they beamed you

3995

02:46:50,710 --> 02:46:49,279

back up which is great

3996

02:46:52,469 --> 02:46:50,720

and you said that you were going to get

3997

02:46:55,429 --> 02:46:52,479

regression and talk about your

3998

02:46:58,710 --> 02:46:55,439

experience there with them

3999

02:47:01,910 --> 02:46:58,720

so through it you know that was done

4000

02:47:04,070 --> 02:47:01,920

i'm gonna uh i'm not gonna uh

4001
02:47:06,230 --> 02:47:04,080
give his last name because he wants to

4002
02:47:09,590 --> 02:47:06,240
run under the radar but

4003
02:47:12,790 --> 02:47:09,600
a friend of mine his name is ian

4004
02:47:15,750 --> 02:47:12,800
and uh he has

4005
02:47:17,590 --> 02:47:15,760
uh he's an og fate or not been with the

4006
02:47:20,469 --> 02:47:17,600
show from the beginning

4007
02:47:22,309 --> 02:47:20,479
and and things but he doesn't post he's

4008
02:47:23,990 --> 02:47:22,319
not on social media

4009
02:47:25,510 --> 02:47:24,000
and he does his own thing he's a

4010
02:47:28,710 --> 02:47:25,520
professional okay

4011
02:47:32,230 --> 02:47:28,720
so but anyway um ian

4012
02:47:34,150 --> 02:47:32,240
uh uh trying to think

4013
02:47:36,630 --> 02:47:34,160

it was a couple of contact in the

4014

02:47:40,150 --> 02:47:36,640

deserts ago maybe four

4015

02:47:40,710 --> 02:47:40,160

and and he came up and and introduced

4016

02:47:43,910 --> 02:47:40,720

himself

4017

02:47:44,870 --> 02:47:43,920

and we did we we hung out and uh so

4018

02:47:48,389 --> 02:47:44,880

anyway

4019

02:47:51,590 --> 02:47:48,399

um he shows up in laughlin

4020

02:47:52,309 --> 02:47:51,600

and it was really funny i was standing

4021

02:47:55,670 --> 02:47:52,319

there

4022

02:47:57,590 --> 02:47:55,680

uh i think i was i think i was standing

4023

02:47:59,590 --> 02:47:57,600

there with billy

4024

02:48:01,110 --> 02:47:59,600

around the lobby anyway he comes up taps

4025

02:48:03,190 --> 02:48:01,120

me on the shoulder

4026
02:48:04,790 --> 02:48:03,200
and oh it was when billy was signing his

4027
02:48:06,710 --> 02:48:04,800
books that's that's when it happened

4028
02:48:07,830 --> 02:48:06,720
anyway i hope ian is listening right now

4029
02:48:09,429 --> 02:48:07,840
and laughing

4030
02:48:10,870 --> 02:48:09,439
taps me on the shoulder and i turn

4031
02:48:14,150 --> 02:48:10,880
around dude

4032
02:48:17,429 --> 02:48:14,160
no way because we've stayed in touch

4033
02:48:19,190 --> 02:48:17,439
uh via email and text and things and

4034
02:48:21,670 --> 02:48:19,200
and so we've stayed in touch but i

4035
02:48:23,670 --> 02:48:21,680
haven't seen him uh in a while anyway

4036
02:48:25,750 --> 02:48:23,680
he just shows up in laughlin and he was

4037
02:48:29,190 --> 02:48:25,760
only there for one night

4038
02:48:31,190 --> 02:48:29,200

and uh but uh he walks in

4039

02:48:33,030 --> 02:48:31,200

uh to the booth and i was standing there

4040

02:48:34,150 --> 02:48:33,040

and that's when he did that he goes okay

4041

02:48:37,269 --> 02:48:34,160

jimmy

4042

02:48:40,630 --> 02:48:37,279

look up and that's what i did

4043

02:48:42,870 --> 02:48:40,640

and he was videotaping and he goes okay

4044

02:48:46,790 --> 02:48:42,880

uh now walk out here i gotta shoot your

4045

02:48:50,710 --> 02:48:49,110

so i step out and he shot my legs and he

4046

02:48:51,990 --> 02:48:50,720

goes okay man i'm gonna i'm gonna show

4047

02:48:54,309 --> 02:48:52,000

you something in a few minutes

4048

02:48:55,590 --> 02:48:54,319

and he disappears and he came back with

4049

02:48:57,670 --> 02:48:55,600

that video

4050

02:48:58,710 --> 02:48:57,680

and that's and he just did it like that

4051

02:49:01,429 --> 02:48:58,720

pretty cool i

4052

02:49:02,790 --> 02:49:01,439

i think he did it on his cell phone i

4053

02:49:04,630 --> 02:49:02,800

don't know maybe he did it on his

4054

02:49:06,389 --> 02:49:04,640

computer i don't know but uh

4055

02:49:08,150 --> 02:49:06,399

it was very cool but you said that

4056

02:49:10,309 --> 02:49:08,160

you're going to have regression

4057

02:49:11,990 --> 02:49:10,319

do you think regression i know that you

4058

02:49:12,950 --> 02:49:12,000

don't want to partake in it but i will

4059

02:49:14,309 --> 02:49:12,960

say this

4060

02:49:15,990 --> 02:49:14,319

that may be your stance at this point

4061

02:49:18,230 --> 02:49:16,000

but you haven't been to egypt yet

4062

02:49:20,230 --> 02:49:18,240

oh check it out check it out check it

4063

02:49:23,590 --> 02:49:20,240

out

4064

02:49:25,670 --> 02:49:23,600

ian just texted me

4065

02:49:26,710 --> 02:49:25,680

she says yep i'm listening i love you

4066

02:49:30,389 --> 02:49:26,720

bro

4067

02:49:32,790 --> 02:49:30,399

um you're too much and uh well

4068

02:49:33,750 --> 02:49:32,800

ian tell okay text me now since you're

4069

02:49:35,990 --> 02:49:33,760

listening

4070

02:49:38,550 --> 02:49:36,000

um did you do that on your computer or

4071

02:49:41,670 --> 02:49:38,560

did you do the video on your cell phone

4072

02:49:42,950 --> 02:49:41,680

and uh oh he says yep on my phone he is

4073

02:49:45,349 --> 02:49:42,960

really listening

4074

02:49:46,469 --> 02:49:45,359

in real time wow so yeah he did that on

4075

02:49:49,750 --> 02:49:46,479

his phone

4076
02:49:51,670 --> 02:49:49,760
um but uh uh really cool really cool now

4077
02:49:54,070 --> 02:49:51,680
back to regression

4078
02:49:55,429 --> 02:49:54,080
um i'm just gonna say this ian you are

4079
02:49:58,469 --> 02:49:55,439
one of the coolest dudes

4080
02:50:00,070 --> 02:49:58,479
ever ever don't thank you ian

4081
02:50:01,670 --> 02:50:00,080
thank you ian for doing that for all of

4082
02:50:03,429 --> 02:50:01,680
us did we fade or not to love that yeah

4083
02:50:05,349 --> 02:50:03,439
it was pretty cool it's pretty cool

4084
02:50:06,469 --> 02:50:05,359
um i mean i couldn't believe it plus he

4085
02:50:09,910 --> 02:50:06,479
did the van halen

4086
02:50:13,269 --> 02:50:09,920
right i mean how cool is that so um

4087
02:50:17,510 --> 02:50:13,279
but regression yeah um

4088
02:50:21,030 --> 02:50:17,520

regression uh i am

4089

02:50:23,030 --> 02:50:21,040

uh i i mean i really trust and admire

4090

02:50:24,550 --> 02:50:23,040

yvonne smith there's no question about

4091

02:50:28,150 --> 02:50:24,560

it barbara lamb

4092

02:50:32,070 --> 02:50:28,160

you know daryl sims um

4093

02:50:33,830 --> 02:50:32,080

uh um kathleen martin

4094

02:50:35,990 --> 02:50:33,840

you know there are so many out there

4095

02:50:38,230 --> 02:50:36,000

that are really good at what they do and

4096

02:50:41,830 --> 02:50:38,240

they're very professional

4097

02:50:46,150 --> 02:50:41,840

that being said i

4098

02:50:49,190 --> 02:50:46,160

i for me personally i don't have an

4099

02:50:50,630 --> 02:50:49,200

interest in trying to figure out

4100

02:50:52,870 --> 02:50:50,640

something

4101
02:50:54,150 --> 02:50:52,880
right i'm not there i'm not there it's

4102
02:50:57,349 --> 02:50:54,160
not like

4103
02:50:59,510 --> 02:50:57,359
um you know i was driving a car and i

4104
02:51:00,309 --> 02:50:59,520
had four hours of missing time after i

4105
02:51:03,110 --> 02:51:00,319
saw

4106
02:51:04,230 --> 02:51:03,120
an object in the sky all right now if i

4107
02:51:05,910 --> 02:51:04,240
went through that

4108
02:51:07,510 --> 02:51:05,920
if i went through something like what

4109
02:51:09,830 --> 02:51:07,520
travis walton went through

4110
02:51:10,710 --> 02:51:09,840
or or others you know betty and barney

4111
02:51:13,349 --> 02:51:10,720
hill uh

4112
02:51:13,990 --> 02:51:13,359
betty andreessen you know that have had

4113
02:51:17,429 --> 02:51:14,000

these

4114

02:51:21,429 --> 02:51:17,439

uh uh whitley strieber for instance um

4115

02:51:24,550 --> 02:51:21,439

that uh there is a need to know

4116

02:51:26,630 --> 02:51:24,560

but for me with my experiences i

4117

02:51:28,550 --> 02:51:26,640

i don't have that need to know whatever

4118

02:51:30,950 --> 02:51:28,560

happened happened and i'm comf

4119

02:51:32,950 --> 02:51:30,960

comfortable with it and right and my

4120

02:51:34,790 --> 02:51:32,960

point is and we've had this conversation

4121

02:51:35,670 --> 02:51:34,800

before so what i'm proposing is you're

4122

02:51:37,510 --> 02:51:35,680

saying that now

4123

02:51:38,790 --> 02:51:37,520

but you haven't been to egypt yet and

4124

02:51:41,349 --> 02:51:38,800

what if something happens in

4125

02:51:43,590 --> 02:51:41,359

egypt where i'm just saying never say

4126
02:51:45,990 --> 02:51:43,600
never

4127
02:51:47,990 --> 02:51:46,000
ian says he's listening while drinking a

4128
02:51:51,110 --> 02:51:48,000
beer that's how cool

4129
02:51:53,510 --> 02:51:51,120
ian is what kind of beer what brand okay

4130
02:51:55,510 --> 02:51:53,520
deb wants to know what kind of beer ian

4131
02:51:59,269 --> 02:51:55,520
let's see if that pops up

4132
02:52:03,510 --> 02:51:59,279
um yeah i you know and i'm very

4133
02:52:07,030 --> 02:52:03,520
uh i'm very interested on the

4134
02:52:07,429 --> 02:52:07,040
uh geography of egypt and what i mean by

4135
02:52:10,950 --> 02:52:07,439
that

4136
02:52:13,990 --> 02:52:10,960
is um

4137
02:52:16,230 --> 02:52:14,000
is there i i have a direct

4138
02:52:18,550 --> 02:52:16,240

connection to egypt i think about it all

4139

02:52:20,469 --> 02:52:18,560

the time i'm not sure if it's a past

4140

02:52:22,710 --> 02:52:20,479

life i don't know what the interest is

4141

02:52:24,630 --> 02:52:22,720

but i can't shake it and i can't get rid

4142

02:52:26,150 --> 02:52:24,640

of it and i've had it since i was a

4143

02:52:29,670 --> 02:52:26,160

little little kid

4144

02:52:32,389 --> 02:52:29,680

end of story so is there

4145

02:52:34,630 --> 02:52:32,399

going to be an experience there like

4146

02:52:36,230 --> 02:52:34,640

i've had in different locations around

4147

02:52:38,389 --> 02:52:36,240

the united states

4148

02:52:41,110 --> 02:52:38,399

you know where i'm going to walk into an

4149

02:52:45,110 --> 02:52:41,120

area i'm going to walk into a temple

4150

02:52:48,389 --> 02:52:45,120

and uh he says

4151
02:52:51,990 --> 02:52:48,399
fresh squeezed fresh

4152
02:52:58,309 --> 02:52:56,389
ipa oh fresh squeezed ipa

4153
02:52:59,510 --> 02:52:58,319
i guess that's an ipa it's called fresh

4154
02:53:04,550 --> 02:52:59,520
squeezed

4155
02:53:08,150 --> 02:53:04,560
okay there you go um and so

4156
02:53:11,190 --> 02:53:08,160
is there now a past

4157
02:53:14,150 --> 02:53:11,200
life regression that you're dealing with

4158
02:53:15,190 --> 02:53:14,160
as opposed to a missing time regression

4159
02:53:17,190 --> 02:53:15,200
now that's a different

4160
02:53:18,309 --> 02:53:17,200
right it's a different situation

4161
02:53:21,910 --> 02:53:18,319
altogether

4162
02:53:24,790 --> 02:53:21,920
all right so uh is there a possibility

4163
02:53:26,150 --> 02:53:24,800

maybe maybe see that's what i was

4164

02:53:28,790 --> 02:53:26,160

thinking because

4165

02:53:30,150 --> 02:53:28,800

when you said never and then i tweeted

4166

02:53:31,670 --> 02:53:30,160

one night and i said and by the way

4167

02:53:34,550 --> 02:53:31,680

jimmy i don't think you're seeing my

4168

02:53:36,389 --> 02:53:34,560

in the sandbox i'm just saying so give

4169

02:53:38,950 --> 02:53:36,399

me a break here if i'm in jail

4170

02:53:40,469 --> 02:53:38,960

give me a break let me out okay but i

4171

02:53:41,750 --> 02:53:40,479

tweeted one time i said you said you

4172

02:53:43,590 --> 02:53:41,760

don't want regression but you haven't

4173

02:53:45,269 --> 02:53:43,600

been to egypt yet and you've always been

4174

02:53:47,910 --> 02:53:45,279

so connected to egypt

4175

02:53:49,590 --> 02:53:47,920

so it's like how can you save for the

4176
02:53:50,870 --> 02:53:49,600
future so i'm glad that you're at least

4177
02:53:52,630 --> 02:53:50,880
considering it

4178
02:53:54,070 --> 02:53:52,640
and it's something that might you might

4179
02:53:57,030 --> 02:53:54,080
be open to eventually

4180
02:53:58,550 --> 02:53:57,040
yeah well it would depend on open that

4181
02:54:00,950 --> 02:53:58,560
door

4182
02:54:03,030 --> 02:54:00,960
yeah yeah that's that's true too as well

4183
02:54:05,269 --> 02:54:03,040
you know alba weinman and

4184
02:54:06,469 --> 02:54:05,279
and going down that road uh would be

4185
02:54:09,590 --> 02:54:06,479
interesting

4186
02:54:13,510 --> 02:54:09,600
but um i have to go through egypt first

4187
02:54:16,230 --> 02:54:13,520
you know and and and see there i mean

4188
02:54:18,830 --> 02:54:16,240

i you know i've had such strange

4189

02:54:21,750 --> 02:54:18,840

experiences that were

4190

02:54:22,389 --> 02:54:21,760

um well first off personal but second

4191

02:54:25,590 --> 02:54:22,399

i'm i'm

4192

02:54:28,070 --> 02:54:25,600

convinced it's the geography it's the

4193

02:54:28,870 --> 02:54:28,080

location of the areas uh that i've been

4194

02:54:33,429 --> 02:54:28,880

in

4195

02:54:36,309 --> 02:54:33,439

have happened

4196

02:54:37,190 --> 02:54:36,319

will that happen in egypt i don't know

4197

02:54:39,349 --> 02:54:37,200

um

4198

02:54:40,550 --> 02:54:39,359

i don't know i think your destiny is i

4199

02:54:43,429 --> 02:54:40,560

think your destiny

4200

02:54:45,429 --> 02:54:43,439

is in egypt in in finding out um your

4201
02:54:46,150 --> 02:54:45,439
connection to it i think your destiny is

4202
02:54:47,750 --> 02:54:46,160
there

4203
02:54:50,070 --> 02:54:47,760
and i and i'm glad that you're

4204
02:54:51,590 --> 02:54:50,080
open-minded about it and

4205
02:54:53,590 --> 02:54:51,600
you know what's weird with an open heart

4206
02:54:55,429 --> 02:54:53,600
and mind i'll tell you what's weird

4207
02:54:59,269 --> 02:54:55,439
about me with egypt

4208
02:55:02,550 --> 02:54:59,279
um uh the pyramids are cool

4209
02:55:03,030 --> 02:55:02,560
don't feel it this great sphinx is cool

4210
02:55:05,910 --> 02:55:03,040
don't

4211
02:55:06,230 --> 02:55:05,920
feel it the red pyramid the ben pyramid

4212
02:55:09,269 --> 02:55:06,240
all

4213
02:55:12,309 --> 02:55:09,279

cool don't feel it um

4214

02:55:15,429 --> 02:55:12,319

it's not sakara and it's

4215

02:55:16,469 --> 02:55:15,439

not uh the giza plateau i don't feel it

4216

02:55:19,510 --> 02:55:16,479

i don't feel it

4217

02:55:22,870 --> 02:55:19,520

dendera

4218

02:55:26,070 --> 02:55:22,880

i don't feel it i don't feel it um

4219

02:55:28,469 --> 02:55:26,080

it's it's bizarre what

4220

02:55:30,070 --> 02:55:28,479

i feel the strange attraction to is a

4221

02:55:30,550 --> 02:55:30,080

place that most people don't even know

4222

02:55:34,150 --> 02:55:30,560

about

4223

02:55:35,990 --> 02:55:34,160

and that's edfu so i don't know what

4224

02:55:37,510 --> 02:55:36,000

what's going to happen when you know

4225

02:55:40,309 --> 02:55:37,520

it's not oswan

4226

02:55:41,349 --> 02:55:40,319

you know i i i can't explain these

4227

02:55:45,190 --> 02:55:41,359

things

4228

02:55:49,269 --> 02:55:45,200

um but uh it's it's edfu

4229

02:55:52,469 --> 02:55:49,279

that i feel this strange vibe towards

4230

02:55:55,269 --> 02:55:52,479

of all the places of all the places but

4231

02:55:56,469 --> 02:55:55,279

um uh yes i've been told that we are

4232

02:55:58,870 --> 02:55:56,479

going to edfu

4233

02:56:00,230 --> 02:55:58,880

and and i look forward to it now will

4234

02:56:02,469 --> 02:56:00,240

something crazy happen

4235

02:56:03,590 --> 02:56:02,479

uh there i don't know i don't know i

4236

02:56:09,750 --> 02:56:03,600

would like to go to

4237

02:56:10,469 --> 02:56:09,760

there are some other out i think we're

4238

02:56:12,870 --> 02:56:10,479

gonna

4239

02:56:13,910 --> 02:56:12,880

go to memphis there are some outlying

4240

02:56:17,510 --> 02:56:13,920

places that

4241

02:56:18,309 --> 02:56:17,520

that i would definitely uh like to get

4242

02:56:25,110 --> 02:56:18,319

to

4243

02:56:26,950 --> 02:56:25,120

see you don't even know what ed foo is

4244

02:56:28,870 --> 02:56:26,960

do you

4245

02:56:30,790 --> 02:56:28,880

i've heard of that so yes i've heard of

4246

02:56:32,389 --> 02:56:30,800

it i'm i'm not real familiar

4247

02:56:34,070 --> 02:56:32,399

with the position of where it's at in

4248

02:56:35,510 --> 02:56:34,080

egypt and the geography of it

4249

02:56:37,349 --> 02:56:35,520

but i've definitely heard of it yeah

4250

02:56:39,429 --> 02:56:37,359

it's way too talk about it a little bit

4251
02:56:40,950 --> 02:56:39,439
why is it famous why is that particular

4252
02:56:44,309 --> 02:56:40,960
place wow

4253
02:56:48,070 --> 02:56:44,319
it's a temple complex uh

4254
02:56:51,429 --> 02:56:48,080
way south uh down the Nile

4255
02:56:54,950 --> 02:56:51,439
up the Nile I should say uh south of

4256
02:56:58,150 --> 02:56:54,960
of Cairo probably

4257
02:57:00,230 --> 02:56:58,160
a couple of hundred miles and it's on

4258
02:57:03,670 --> 02:57:00,240
the west side of the Nile river

4259
02:57:07,269 --> 02:57:03,680
and you can look it up it's Edfu Edfu

4260
02:57:10,550 --> 02:57:07,279
but what it and it's big

4261
02:57:11,190 --> 02:57:10,560
and it's probably not quite as big as

4262
02:57:14,469 --> 02:57:11,200
Luxor

4263
02:57:17,990 --> 02:57:14,479

but probably almost as elegant

4264

02:57:20,950 --> 02:57:18,000

um but it has

4265

02:57:21,990 --> 02:57:20,960

it has the kings list and the dynastic

4266

02:57:25,110 --> 02:57:22,000

list

4267

02:57:25,510 --> 02:57:25,120

uh on the wall and one of the things

4268

02:57:28,710 --> 02:57:25,520

about

4269

02:57:32,630 --> 02:57:28,720

edfu um there is

4270

02:57:35,269 --> 02:57:32,640

that is the reference to atlantis

4271

02:57:35,990 --> 02:57:35,279

and the great flood um that graham

4272

02:57:39,750 --> 02:57:36,000

hancock

4273

02:57:40,870 --> 02:57:39,760

talks about so that's the only existence

4274

02:57:43,910 --> 02:57:40,880

in all of egypt

4275

02:57:45,910 --> 02:57:43,920

where this uh story is

4276

02:57:47,670 --> 02:57:45,920

um so that's an ad food that's

4277

02:57:50,710 --> 02:57:47,680

interesting yeah that's interesting

4278

02:57:52,870 --> 02:57:50,720

yep well i gotta run

4279

02:57:54,870 --> 02:57:52,880

your future i know your future lies in

4280

02:57:56,469 --> 02:57:54,880

egypt jimmy there you go

4281

02:57:58,150 --> 02:57:56,479

i'm trying to talk my friend into doing

4282

02:57:59,590 --> 02:57:58,160

he traveled just about everywhere but he

4283

02:58:01,110 --> 02:57:59,600

hasn't been to egypt

4284

02:58:03,030 --> 02:58:01,120

so i'm trying to talk him into going

4285

02:58:04,309 --> 02:58:03,040

because i will not travel alone i'd like

4286

02:58:06,710 --> 02:58:04,319

to do it so that's

4287

02:58:07,910 --> 02:58:06,720

something i'm working on but i think i

4288

02:58:11,030 --> 02:58:07,920

think we'll have uh

4289

02:58:12,630 --> 02:58:11,040

everything up uh for everybody by the

4290

02:58:14,710 --> 02:58:12,640

end of next week

4291

02:58:15,990 --> 02:58:14,720

so i've i just got all the details sent

4292

02:58:18,150 --> 02:58:16,000

to me

4293

02:58:20,230 --> 02:58:18,160

the dates and everything but it is march

4294

02:58:22,070 --> 02:58:20,240

uh 2022

4295

02:58:25,269 --> 02:58:22,080

and uh we're calling it the emerald

4296

02:58:27,670 --> 02:58:25,279

tablets tour and yes it's myself

4297

02:58:28,630 --> 02:58:27,680

uh johnny enoch and billy carson and

4298

02:58:30,389 --> 02:58:28,640

billy yeah

4299

02:58:31,830 --> 02:58:30,399

yep hey will jimmy have a great time

4300

02:58:32,790 --> 02:58:31,840

filming this week and tell lou i said

4301

02:58:34,630 --> 02:58:32,800

hello

4302

02:58:36,389 --> 02:58:34,640

i'll talk to you thank you so much deb

4303

02:58:38,870 --> 02:58:36,399

have a great night

4304

02:58:39,510 --> 02:58:38,880

fade to black fade to black and have a

4305

02:58:41,990 --> 02:58:39,520

great week

4306

02:58:43,510 --> 02:58:42,000

while i am gone i want to thank

4307

02:58:46,070 --> 02:58:43,520

christina gomez tonight what a great

4308

02:58:48,550 --> 02:58:46,080

conversation bright young mind

4309

02:58:50,309 --> 02:58:48,560

that was uh just uh too cool for me that

4310

02:58:51,670 --> 02:58:50,319

was an amazing conversation thank you so

4311

02:58:53,830 --> 02:58:51,680

much christina

4312

02:58:56,070 --> 02:58:53,840

all of christina's information is over

4313

02:58:58,070 --> 02:58:56,080

at jimmychurchradio.com

4314

02:59:01,110 --> 02:58:58,080

that's it i'm gone for the week i'm

4315

02:59:02,070 --> 02:59:01,120

signing off now and i will be back a

4316

02:59:04,150 --> 02:59:02,080

week from today

4317

02:59:05,990 --> 02:59:04,160

next monday for another week of fade to

4318

02:59:08,630 --> 02:59:06,000

black until then fade to black's

4319

02:59:10,309 --> 02:59:08,640

executive producers rita kamarian

4320

02:59:11,990 --> 02:59:10,319

fade to black is produced by hill j paul

4321

02:59:13,910 --> 02:59:12,000

renee dennis and kevin announcers are

4322

02:59:14,790 --> 02:59:13,920

steve harter gene vettel and mark d

4323

02:59:16,950 --> 02:59:14,800

kovar

4324

02:59:19,950 --> 02:59:16,960

webmaster is drew the geek music doug

4325

02:59:22,230 --> 02:59:19,960

aldrich intro spaceboy

4326
02:59:24,230 --> 02:59:22,240
spaceboymusic.com fade to black is

4327
02:59:26,550 --> 02:59:24,240
produced by kjcr for the game changer

4328
02:59:28,630 --> 02:59:26,560
network and syndication is kgra

4329
02:59:30,950 --> 02:59:28,640
the planet this broadcast is only

4330
02:59:32,550 --> 02:59:30,960
copyrighted 2021 by fade to black in the

4331
02:59:34,469 --> 02:59:32,560
game changer network inc

4332
02:59:36,070 --> 02:59:34,479
it cannot be rebroadcast downloaded

4333
02:59:37,750 --> 02:59:36,080
copied or used anywhere in the known

4334
02:59:38,790 --> 02:59:37,760
universe without written permission from

4335
02:59:40,710 --> 02:59:38,800
fade to black

4336
02:59:42,870 --> 02:59:40,720
or the game changer network i'm your

4337
02:59:43,349 --> 02:59:42,880
host jimmy church i'll see everybody in

4338
02:59:50,370 --> 02:59:43,359

a week

4339

02:59:50,380 --> 02:59:54,830

[Music]

4340

02:59:54,840 --> 03:00:08,830

black

4341

03:00:08,840 --> 03:00:20,360

one